

Veldon Coburn
University of Ottawa
120 University Private
Ottawa, Ontario
K1N 6N5
vcoburn@uottawa.ca

January 17, 2023

Algonquin Tribunal
Algonquins of Ontario
31 Riverside Drive
Suite 101
Pembroke, Ontario
K8A 8R6

RE: Joseph Paquette (RIN #11371)

Dear Tribunal members,

Please find enclosed a genealogy of the Paquette family (Jacques, Joseph, and Alexis). This document is in response to the submission of November 15, 2022 by Charles Paquette and the September 2022 Enrolment Officer's Report for RIN #11371.

With respect to Charles Paquette, the question of Joseph Paquette's Algonquin identity is not borne out in family lore and other stories. In supplement to the Enrolment's Officer's report, which cannot confirm that Joseph Paquette was, in fact, Algonquin, I respectfully submit additional material evidence. The attached report demonstrates that Joseph Paquette (and siblings) are not Algonquin. Joseph Paquette (and siblings) is descended entirely from European ancestry (and almost exclusively from France) and have no Algonquin ancestry.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.



Veldon Coburn

GENEALOGY
OF
JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800 – 1859)
AND SIBLINGS
JOSEPH PAQUETTE (1785-1832)
AND
ALEXIS PAQUETTE (1793-1857)

“ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTORS”
(Algonquins of Ontario)

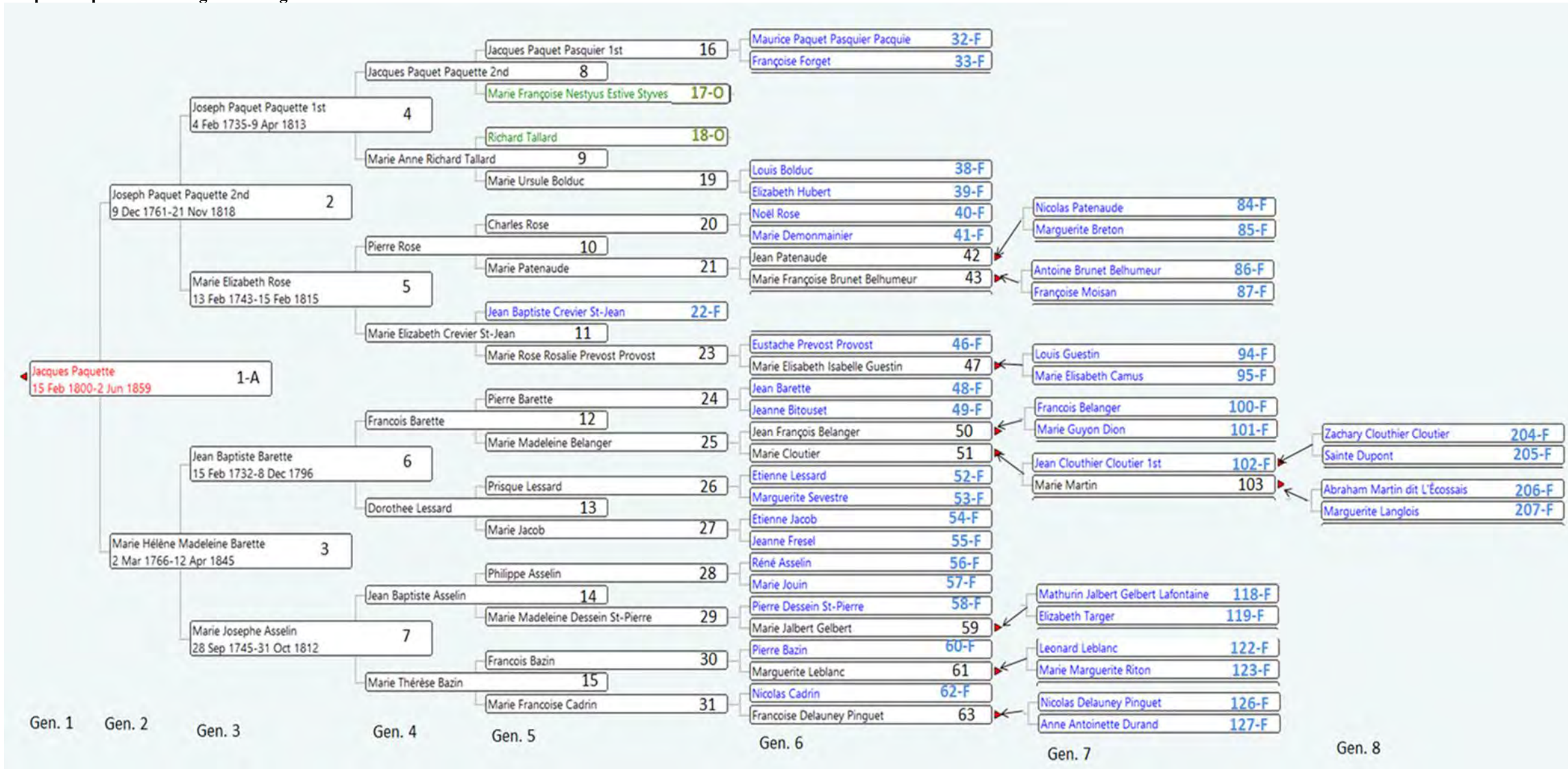
GENEALOGICAL CHART
AND
AHNENTAFEL
LIST OF ANCESTORS BY GENERATIONS
AND
GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Pembroke, Ontario
2021-05-01
(Revised)

CONFIDENTIAL

GENEALOGICAL CHART
JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE AND SIBLINGS
AOO ROOT ANCESTOR
(8 generation / 76 ancestors)

Jacques Paquette & Siblings Genealogical Chart



Numbers = Ahnentafel Reference Number (See Annex 4)
 Red (A) = Algonquin Root Ancestor, Canada
 Black = Non-Indigenous, Canada

Blue (F) = Non-Indigenous, France
 Green (O) = Non-Indigenous, Other country than Canada or France

**GENEALOGY OF
JOSEPH PAQUET (1785-1832)
ALEXIS PAQUET (1793-1857)
JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

01	Introduction	1
02	Algonquins of Ontario Proposed Enrolment Criteria	1
03	AOO Root Ancestor Jacques Paquette and siblings	1
04	Recognition of Jacques Paquette Paquet and siblings as Algonquin Root Ancestors by the AOO.....	2
06	Risks of Oral History and/or Circumstantial Evidence to Establish Algonquin Ancestry.	2
07	Genealogy is the surest and most reliable way to determine a person’s true origins and ancestry	3
08	Jacques Paquette: Root Ancestor to the Clouthier, Paquet, Turcot and other related families.....	4
09	Jacques Paquette parents: Joseph Paquette and Marie H�el�ene Madeleine Barette.....	5
10	Confirmation of Jacques Paquet identity as the son of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette	7
11	Comprehensive Genealogy of Jacques Paquette (1800-1859) and his ancestors	9
12	Anishinaabe Algonquin Citizenship Customs prior to Colonialism and now under UNDRIP	10
13	Conclusion.....	12
	SUPPORT DOCUMENTS.....	14
Annex 1	Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors (Draft, Oct. 2013)	15
Annex 2	Genealogical Proof Standards and Definition of Sources, Information & Evidence	16
Annex 3	Genealogical Chart of Jacques Paquette (8 generations / 76 ancestors).....	17
Annex 4	Ahnentafel Listing of Jacques Paquette (8 generations / 76 ancestors).....	18
Annex 5	Jacques Paquette Direct Line Ancestors in Canada and Nation of Birth.....	22
Annex 6	Jacques Paquette Place Names of Recorded Presence of Direct Line Ancestors	23
Annex 7	Sources of Genealogical Supporting Documents	24
Annex 8	Generation No. 1, AOO Root Ancestor Jacques Paquette Paquet.....	25
Annex 9	Generation No. 2	31
	Joseph Paquet 2 nd (2) and Marie H�el�ene Madeleine Barette (3).....	31
Annex 10	Generation No. 3	35
	Joseph Paquet Paquette 1 st (4) and Marie Elizabeth Rose (5)	35
	Jean Baptiste Barette (6) and Marie Josephe Asselin (7)	39
Annex 11	Generation No. 4	43
	Jacques Paquet Paquette 2 nd (8) and Marie Anne Richard Tallard (9)	43
	Pierre Rose: (10) and Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean (11)	47
	Francois Barette: (12) and Dorothee Lessard (13)	51
	Jean Baptiste Asselin (14) and Marie Th�er�ese Bazin (15)	55
Annex 12	Generation No. 5	59
	Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st (16) and Marie Fran�oise Nestyus (17) Immigrant, New-England.....	59
	Richard Tallard: (18), Immigrant, England, and Marie Ursule Bolduc (19).....	65
	Charles Rose (20) and Marie Patenaude (21).....	69
	Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean (22), Immigrant, France, and Marie Rose Rosalie Prevost Provost (23).....	73
	Pierre Barette (24) and Marie Madeleine Belanger (25)	77
	Prisque Lessard (26) and Marie Jacob (27)	81
	Philippe Asselin (28) and Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre (29).....	85
	Francois Bazin (30) and Marie Francoise Cadrin (31).....	89
Annex 13	Generation No. 6	93
	Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie (32), Immigrant France, and Fran�oise Forget (33), Immigrant France	93
	Louis Bolduc (38), Immigrant France and Elizabeth Hubert (39), Immigrant France	97

GENEALOGY OF
JOSEPH PAQUET (1785-1832)
ALEXIS PAQUET (1793-1857)
JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Noël Rose (40), Immigrant France and Marie Demonmainier (41), Immigrant France	101
Jean Patenaude (42) and Marie Françoise Brunet Belhumeur (43).....	103
Eustache Prevost Provost (46) Immigrant, France, and Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin (47).....	107
Jean Barette (48) Immigrant France and Jeanne Bitouset (49) Immigrant France.....	111
Jean François Belanger (50) and Marie Cloutier (51)	116
Etienne Lessard (52) Immigrant France and Marguerite Sevestre (53) Immigrant France.....	119
Etienne Jacob (54), Immigrant France and Jeanne Fresel(55), Immigrant France.....	123
Réné Asselin (56) Immigrant France and Marie Jouin (57) Immigrant France	126
Pierre Dessein St-Pierre (58) Immigrant France and Marie Jalbert Gelbert (59).....	129
Pierre Bazin (60) Immigrant France and Marguerite Leblanc (61).....	132
Nicolas Cadrin (62) Immigrant France and Françoise Delauney Pinguet (63)	136
Annex 14 Generation No. 7	140
Nicolas Patenaude Immigrant France (84) and Marguerite Breton Immigrant France (85).....	140
Antoine Brunet Belhumeur Immigrant France (86) and Françoise Moisan Immigrant France (87).....	142
Louis Guestin Immigrant France (94) and Marie Elisabeth Camus Immigrant France (95).....	144
François Belanger Immigrant France (100) and Marie Guyon Dion Immigrant France (101)	146
Jean Clouthier Cloutier Immigrant France (102) and Marie Martin (103).....	148
Mathurin Jalbert Lafontaine Immigrant France (118) and Elizabeth Targer Immigrant France (119)	150
Leonard Leblanc Immigrant France (122) and Marie Marguerite Riton Immigrant France (123)	152
Nicolas Delauney Pinguet Immigrant France (126) and Anne Antoinette Durand Immigrant France (127)....	154
Annex 15 Generation No. 8	156
Zachary Clouthier Cloutier Immigrant France (204) and Sainte Dupont Immigrant France (205).....	156
Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais Immigrant France (206) and Marguerite Langlois Immigrant France (207) ...	158
GENEALOGICAL CHART AND FAMILY OF OLIVIER PAQUETTE & OLIVE CHARTRAND	161
Appendix 1 Genealogical Chart, Olivier Paquette Sr & Olive Chartrand Parents and Children	162
Individual No. 1 Olivier Paquette (Jr) married to Julie Turcotte.....	163
Individual No. 2 Mary Jane Paquette married to Alphonse Clouthier	165
Individual No. 3 Josephine Paquette married to Thomas Clouthier.....	167
Individual No. 4 Alexander Paquette married to Elise Sylvestre	169
Individual No. 5 Isaie Paquette married to Melvina Brunet.....	170
Individual No. 6 Judith Julie Paquette married to Ferdinand Bernier	171
Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet (Sr.) married to Olive Chartrand	172
Individual No. 8 Jacques Paquette.....	177
Appendix 2: Joseph Payette, 1825 Census, Algonquin Village, Lake of Two Mountains Mission.....	178
Appendix 3: Joseph Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Quebec.....	179
Appendix 4: Jacques Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Eustache, York District, Quebec	180
Appendix 5: Alexis Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec.....	181
Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette	182
DISCLAIMER.....	194

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

01 Introduction

The Algonquins of Ontario (AOO) are on a journey of survival, rebuilding and self-sufficiency – a journey of reconciliation. This journey began nearly 250 years ago when the first Algonquin Petition was submitted to the Crown in 1772.

Algonquins have lived in present-day Ontario for thousands of years before Europeans arrived. Today, the AOO are comprised of ten (10) Algonquin communities. These include:

- Antoine
- Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation
- Bonnechere
- Greater Golden Lake
- Kijicho Manito Madaouskarini (Bancroft)
- Mattawa/North Bay
- Ottawa
- Shabot Obaadjiwan (Sharbot Lake)
- Snimikobi (Ardoch)
- Whitney and Area

The ten (10) communities are represented by sixteen (16) Algonquin Negotiation Representatives (ANRs) who are elected by Algonquin Voters for three-year terms. The ANRs include the Chief and Council of the Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation and one (1) representative from each of the other nine (9) Algonquin communities.

Based on a Protocol signed in 2004, these communities are working together to provide a unified approach to reach a settlement of the Algonquin land claim.

The Algonquins of Ontario claim includes an area of 9 million acres within the watersheds of the Kichissippi (Ottawa River) and the Mattawa River in Ontario, an unceded territory that covers most of eastern Ontario. More than 1.2 million people live and work within the Settlement Area. There are 84 municipal jurisdictions fully and partially located within the Settlement Area, including 75 lower and single tier municipalities and 9 upper tier counties.

Today's Algonquins in Ontario share a history of common interests, traditions and needs arising from their common heritage. (see: <https://www.tanakiwin.com/>)

02 Algonquins of Ontario Proposed Enrolment Criteria

After extensive deliberation and consultation with their constituents over the past several years, the Algonquin Negotiation Representatives have approved by Special Resolution as at 2020-01-22 a proposed new set of Beneficiary Criteria which replaces the one that was approved in the 2016 Agreement in Principle.

As per the previous set of criteria, all members of the *Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation* who are “Status Indians” under the Indian Act are automatically included as Beneficiaries and need not meet any other enrolment criteria.

However, all other Algonquins who are not “Status” members of Pikwakanagan First Nation must meet specific exclusive criteria to be enrolled as voters and citizens of the Algonquin of Ontario and as Aboriginal rights holders of the AOO treaty.

The very first criteria to be met by applicants is to demonstrate a direct lineal descent from a proven Algonquin or Nipissing root ancestor as recognized by the Algonquins of Ontario in its Schedule of Ancestors.

03 AOO Root Ancestor Jacques Paquette and siblings

The last publicly posted AOO Schedule of Ancestors (Oct. 2013) included many root ancestors with Non-Indigenous surnames whose Algonquin origins are not based on any genealogy but instead are based on their descendants' family oral history of being Algonquin and on various circumstantial evidence provided by them to the AOO.

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Amongst these root ancestors, we have:

- Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph Paquette and Alexis Paquette

It is believed that this individuals is still listed as Algonquin root ancestors in the current Schedule of Ancestors.

The present Genealogical Analysis was prepared exclusively for Jacques Paquette (also spelled Paquet) and his siblings Joseph and Alexis Paquette Paquet whose names appear on the Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors of October 2013. (Annex 1).

04 Recognition of Jacques Paquette Paquet and siblings as Algonquin Root Ancestors by the AOO

The Algonquin of Ontario Schedule of Ancestors' files along with individual enrollee enrolment files are confidential and are not available for consultation by the public.

From searches carried out mostly on the internet, it appears that the inclusions of Jacques Paquette's name along with his siblings, Alexis and Joseph Jr, as named in the AOO Preliminary Schedule of Ancestors (Annex 1) were never contested as no record of an AOO Enrolment Board review and/or a public hearing was found in the public domain which details of the documents and arguments provided to the AOO by his descendants in support of Jacques Paquette's and his siblings inclusion as root ancestors would have been available for review by the public.

However, from information obtained from one of his descendants, it is said that Joseph Sr Paquette, father of siblings Joseph Jr, Alexis and Jacques Paquette, was enumerated in 1825 as being a member of the Algonquin Village community at the Oka-Lake of Two Mountains Mission.

A review of the said 1825 census shows that while there was an individual named, "*Joseph Payette*", who was enumerated at the said Algonquin Village during that census, there is nobody with the surname of "*Joseph Paquette*" per se at the said village. (Appendix 2).

While there is always the possibility that the enumerator in the 1825 census would have misspelled Joseph Paquette name as "Payette" or "Paquette", the fact remains that Joseph Sr Paquette, husband of Madeleine Barette and father to AOO root ancestors Joseph Jr, Alexis and Jacques Paquette passed away on 1818-11-21 in Laval, Québec. (Annex 9, Generation 2).

Thus, having passed away in 1818, Joseph Sr Paquette could not be the person enumerated in the 1825 census at the Oka Lake of Two Mountains mission. (Appendix 2).

Furthermore, based on where their children were born around 1825, a search of the 1825 census found that Joseph Sr Paquette's son, Joseph Jr. Paquette was enumerated in St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham County (Appendix 3) while his brother, Jacques Paquette was enumerated in St-Eustache (Appendix 4) and his other brother, Alexis Paquette was counted in St-Martin, Laval, Effingham County (Appendix 5). This is where they had their children and were present in 1825 during the census which is far enough from the Oka Lake of Two Mountains mission.

As a result, it would appear that Jacques Paquette and his siblings' Algonquin identity was not determined by their genealogy but rather would have been *surmised* by the Algonquins of Ontario which means "*supposed to be true without having evidence to confirm it*" or, at best, *inferred* which means "*deduced to be true from circumstantial evidence and reasoning rather than from explicit statements*" based on the family's oral history of being Algonquin and a preponderance of whatever circumstantial evidence was presented by his descendants at the AOO Review Boards.

06 Risks of Oral History and/or Circumstantial Evidence to Establish Algonquin Ancestry.

Strictly relying on a family's oral history and/or circumstantial indirect evidence and not on direct evidence to determine if a person is of Indigenous origins and in particular Algonquin for the purposes of enrolment with the AOO is very risky.

Consider the following circumstantial evidence often used by individuals to support their claim to an Indigenous heritage:

- a) Believing, self-identifying and/or having a family history passed on from one generation to the next, no matter how long ago, of being of Algonquin descent does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

- b) Being a respected and influential person in society, the arts, sports, politics, business, etc...and self-identifying as being Algonquin does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry;
- c) Being married to one or more proven Algonquin persons and/or having Algonquin relatives and/or employees and/or working for and/or living amongst Algonquin people does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- d) Residing near and/or in a Historic Algonquin collective (i.e. Petawawa, Bonnechere and surrounding area within the AOO Settlement Area or even the Lake of Two Mountains region) does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- e) Being of unknown parents and/or born illegitimate and/or adopted and/or the result of a misattributed paternity fraud (i.e. adultery) does not, by themselves, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- f) Being a voyageur and/or a hunter and/or a trapper and/or working for the Hudson's Bay and/or the North-West companies and/or having a "trading post" and/or having an "indigenous" lifestyle living "on the land" do not, by themselves, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- g) Being in possession of items deemed by some people to be "indigenous" listed in any marriage contract and/or in any other documents does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- h) Having ancestors self-identifying themselves, without substantiated proof, as "Indian" and/or "Algonquin" to enumerators, neighbors, employers and other individuals in censuses and other similar historic documents does not, by themselves, prove Algonquin ancestry.
- i) Inadvertently or deliberately substituting one's Non-Indigenous ancestor's baptism, marriage or sepulture (BMS) records and/or any other historic records such as censuses with those of another person having the same or a similar name (i.e. Payette versus Paquette) who is identified as "Indian" and/or "Algonquin" does not prove Algonquin ancestry.
- j) Meeting a preponderance of any and/or all of the above noted circumstances does not, by itself, prove Algonquin ancestry.

Without the presence of a thorough genealogy analysis prepared in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards which unequivocally links a person to a proven Algonquin or Nipissing root ancestor, a preponderance of any and/or all of the above noted circumstantial evidence can easily lead anybody and/or any organisation, including the Algonquins of Ontario and even the Judiciary, to wrongly surmise or infer and give the benefit of the doubt that a given family's root ancestor is an Algonquin or Nipissing Root Ancestor when, in fact, they are NOT of Algonquin or Nipissing origins and might not even be Indigenous!!

07 Genealogy is the surest and most reliable way to determine a person's true origins and ancestry

Genealogy is the study of an individual's family, their family history and the tracing of their lineages and ancestors in both time and space. Genealogists use oral interviews, historical records, genetic DNA analysis, and other records to obtain information about an individual and their family and to demonstrate kinship and pedigrees of its members and their origins. (Annex 2)

While DNA analysis is scientifically proven to be extremely precise in identifying a person in forensic and/or paternity/maternity cases, it is absolutely unreliable in determining with any precision if a person is Algonquin or not and much less identifying exactly who their Algonquin or Nipissing ancestor was in both time and space. In addition, given that a person only inherits at random 50% of their parents' genes at each generation, so called "Indigenous" DNA genes may be present in some members of a family but completely absent in others. For all these reasons, DNA analysis for the purposes of genealogy and enrolment with any Indigenous Nation including the Algonquins of Ontario is not recommended. Unless used in forensic or paternity/maternity cases to establish identity and/or relationships between known Algonquin individuals in time and space, DNA tests cannot be used as a substitute for a genealogy prepared in accordance to standards.

Unless revealed in a historic record and/or determined through modern DNA testing, genealogy will not be able to determine if a given ancestor was the result of a hidden adoption and/or of a misattributed paternity fraud in cases of adultery.

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

As defined by the Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA), Genealogical Proof Standards consist of five (5) elements:

- 1) A reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information;
- 2) A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used;
- 3) Analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence;
- 4) Resolution of any conflicting or contradictory evidence;
- 5) Arrive at a soundly reasoned, coherently written conclusion.

While genealogy may still not be 100% accurate because of the possibility of hidden adoptions and/or misattributed paternity fraud, it is as close to accurate as can be attained given the information and sources presently available on any given person and their ancestors.

A completed genealogy using original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records such as birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records in both time and space and a genealogical conclusion that meets these standards can be considered as proved.

Conclusions reached which meet the five (5) elements of Genealogical Proof Standards will generally continue to hold as true, even if new evidence is uncovered.

08 Jacques Paquette: Root Ancestor to the Clouthier, Paquet, Turcot and other related families

Jacques Paquette Paquet and/or his siblings Alexis Paquette Paquet and Joseph Paquette Paquet are one of the root ancestors of the Clouthier, Paquette, Turcot and other related families many of whom were enrolled as voters with the Algonquins of Ontario for the 2016 Agreement in Principle ratification vote and who had and continue to occupy very important and extremely influential and sensitive political and administrative positions within the AOO and its various communities.

In particular, Jacques Paquette is the father of Olivier Paquette Sr. (1838-1923) married to Olive Chartrand (1846-1928). Their children married into the Clouthier and Turcot families who themselves are also direct descendants of Algonquin Root Ancestors Sophie Emelie Carriere and Thomas St.Jean dit Lagarde. As a result, Olivier Paquette and Olive Chartrand are the patriarch and matriarch respectively of the Clouthier, Paquet, Turcot and other related families.

Olivier Paquette Sr. (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) twin daughters, Mary Jane Paquette (1879-1966) and Josephine Paquette (1879-1959) respectively married brothers Alphonse Clouthier (1870-1926) and Thomas Clouthier (1874-1953) respectively on 1894-08-28 and 1896-07-07 in Pembroke, Ontario.

Alphonse and Thomas Cloutier Clouthier are both the sons of Luc "Luke" Cloutier (1839-1899) who had married Sophie Turcot (1850-1892) in 1869 in Pembroke, Ontario, and who, herself, is the granddaughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-1853) and Sophie Emelie Carriere (1807-1886) both also recognized as Algonquin root ancestors by the Algonquin of Ontario.

Olivier Paquette Sr (1838-1923) son, Olivier Paquette Jr (1865-1944) also married Julie Turcot (1859-1942) in Pembroke, Ontario, on 1883-10-01. She is the daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot (1820-1901) and Sophie St-Jean (1832-1917) herself the daughter of Algonquin root ancestors Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-1853) and Sophie Emelie Carriere (1807-1886).

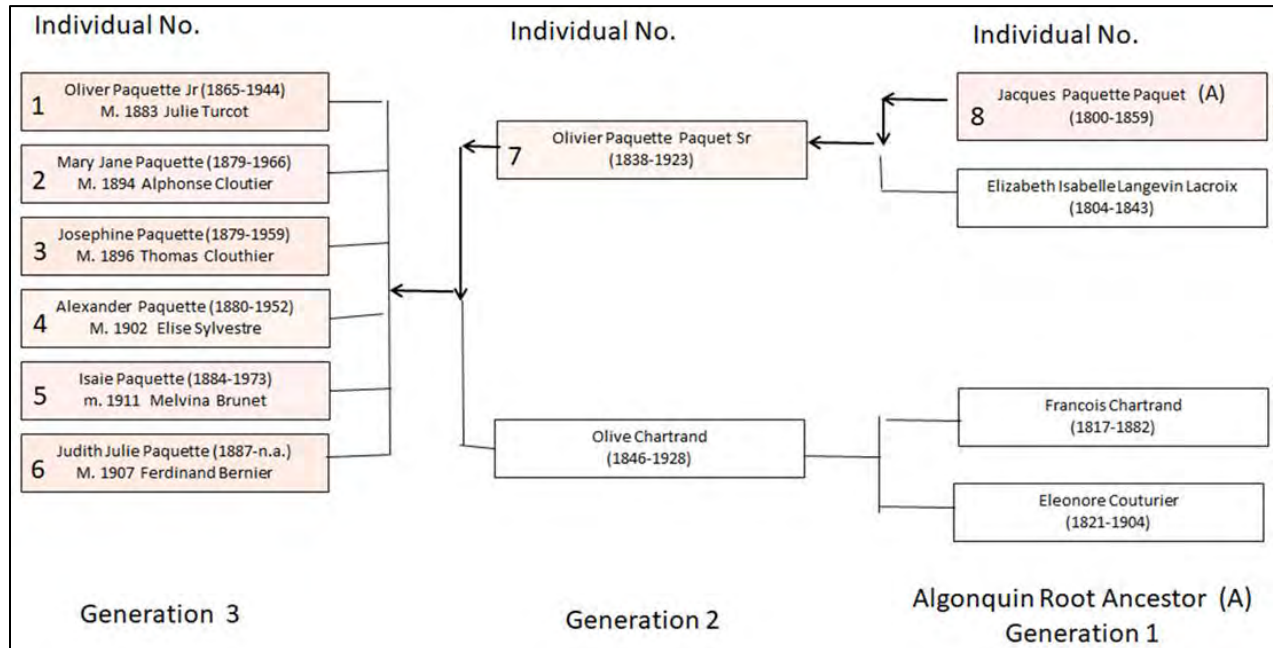
As can be seen in the following Genealogy Chart and supporting documents, Olivier Paquette Sr (1838-1923) married to Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) is the patriarch of the Clouthier, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO. (Table 1 and Appendix 1)

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Table 1: Genealogical Chart of Olivier Paquette Sr and Olive Chartrand



All the above noted information shown in Table 1 above was verified and confirmed to be exact based on original source, primary information and direct evidence such as baptism, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) historic records taken from photographic images of original documents as found on either Ancestry or Family Search genealogy websites.

Images of these records are annexed to the present genealogy analysis in Appendix 1 and for each individual as numbered from 1 to 8.

The source of each public record is clearly identified. A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used as direct evidence and as supporting documents is included for easy reference.

In all genealogy analysis, it is important to ensure that each individual and their family lines be properly identified and linked in time and space to the previous generations to avoid cases of mistaken identities where individuals and families with the same or a similar name could be confused with one another.

This is best done by verifying and confirming each piece of information obtained with their original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records. (Appendix 1, Individuals 1 to 8 and Annex 3)

09 Jacques Paquette parents: Joseph Paquette and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette

There can be no doubt that *Olivier Sr. Paquette* son of Jacques Paquette and Elizabeth Langevin Lacroix and husband to Olive Chartrand, daughter of Francois Chartrand and Eleonore Couturier is the patriarch of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO.

While extensive genealogy research was required to trace and link the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO to their root ancestors (see Table 1 and Appendix 1), it should be noted that Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph and Alexis complete patrilineal and matrilineal genealogies going back in time and place from 1850 to the very beginning of New France have been easily available for review by researchers and other interested parties including the families involved, by subscription, on the *University of Montreal “Historic Demographic Research Program (PRDH)* genealogy data base for some years now. (See Table 1, Annexes 8 to 15)

All a researcher needs to do is “click” on a person’s name to go back in time and space to see that person’s ancestors and origins back in time and space to the beginning of New France.

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Table 2 - Ancestry of Jacques Paquette and family (PRDH)

Family # 146714 [Couple]

of **JACQUES PAQUET** and **ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX**

Father : JOSEPH **PAQUET** Father : ANTOINE **LANGEVIN LACROIX**
 Mother : MARIE HELENE MADELEINE **BARETTE** Mother : MARIE LOUISE **RODIER STMARTIN**
 Family Family

Marriage : 1823-01-28 Laval (St-Martin)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1824-02-24 St-Eustache	1846-06-30 St-Jérôme		DOMITILLE [Family] ANTOINE MILLET
f	1825-08-10 St-Eustache	1847-10-26 St-Jérôme		FLAVIE [Family] ALEXANDRE DUPRAC DUPRAS
f	1827-05-26 St-Eustache	1843-11-14 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		SCHOLASTIQUE [Family] MAGLOIRE PICHE
m	1828-12-20 St-Eustache		1830-10-17 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	MAXIME
f	Vers 1830		1841-08-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	ADEE
m	1830-10-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			JOSEPHINE
x	1832-08-02 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		1832-08-02 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	ANONYME
m	1833-08-09 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			MOISE
f	1836-02-21 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			MARIE LOUISE
m	1838-02-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			OLIVIER
m	1841-06-26 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			LOUIS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Source: PRDH
<https://www.prdh-igd.com/en/home>

Furthermore, independently to the *University of Montreal PRDH* data base mentioned previously, Jacques Paquette’s complete genealogy going back to the beginning of New France have also been posted for some years now by amateur genealogists on the *Généalogie du Québec et d’Amérique française* web site, a widely available **free** public genealogy web site.

This information has been easily available for review by any researcher and/or, for that matter, any member of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO really interested in knowing exactly from whom and where their AOO root ancestors “Algonquin” origins could have come from.

Likewise to the University of Montreal PRDH genealogy data base, all a researcher needs to do is “click” on a person’s name to go back in time and space to identify that person’s parents from one generation to the next back to the very beginning of New France.

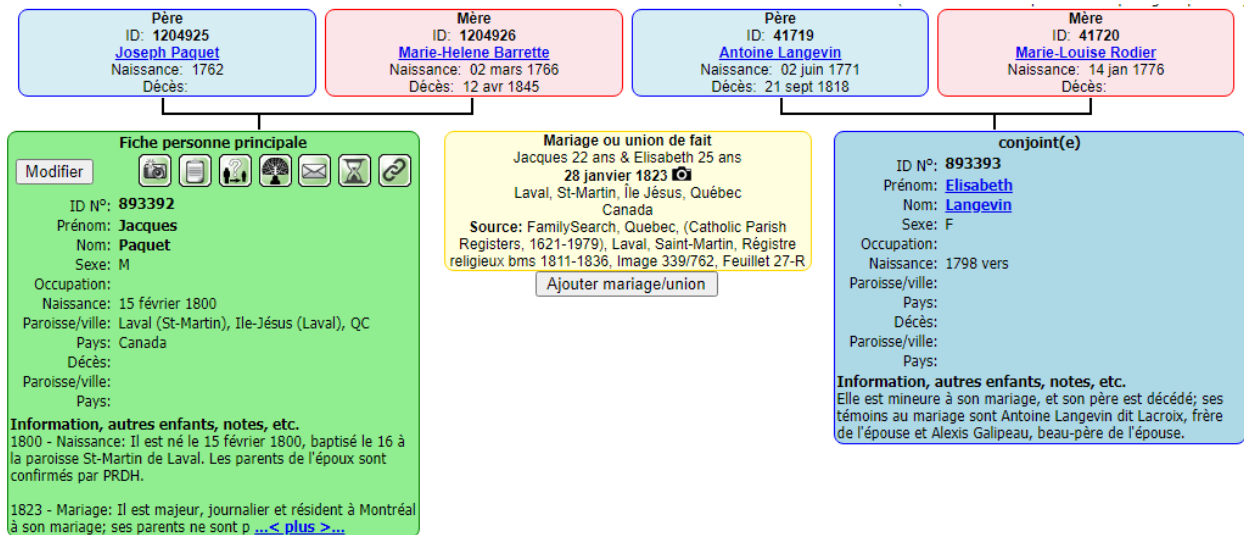
GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Thus we have:

Table 3 : Ancestry of Jacques Paquette (Généalogie du Québec)



Source : Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française

https://www.nosorigines.qc.ca/GenealogieQuebec.aspx?genealogie=Paquet_Jacques&pid=893392

It is to be noted that these two (2) independent genealogy data bases unequivocally demonstrates that Jacques Paquette and his siblings' ancestors and their origins are exclusively from *Europe*, mostly *France*.

All things being equal, according to these two (2) genealogies, they are not of Algonquin or Nipissing origins !!

However, while Jacques Paquette and his siblings genealogies as presented in the *University of Montreal PRDH Genealogy Data Base* and in the "*Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française*" web sites no doubt have been well researched by both professional and amateur genealogists, they do not, in their current formats on the Internet, meet Genealogical Proof Standards which requires, amongst other things, providing copies of original supporting documents and a complete and accurate citation and identification of the source of each item used in the genealogy.

Revealing the *Truth* (i.e. Nin Tebwe) and resolving this Riddle as a researcher require a far richer much more detailed set of information than that presently provided on the Internet by the *University of Montreal PRDH Genealogy Data Base* and the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site.

Consequently, a complete genealogy based on *Genealogical Proof Standards* strictly using original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records such as birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records in both time and space is *key* in finding out the *truth* about Jacques Paquette and his siblings' Algonquin origins and in resolving this troubling matter not only for the Algonquins of Ontario but especially for the families involved.

In other words, if each and every one of Jacques Paquette and his siblings ancestors, both patrilineal and matrilineal, can effectively be traced back in time and space to the very beginning of New France back to Europe strictly using their own original birth, marriage and sepulture records, it can be reasonably concluded well beyond a reasonable doubt that he and his siblings and all their ancestors are immigrant settlers and that they are not indigenous Algonquin as claimed today by their descendants for purposes of their enrolment with the Algonquins on Ontario.

10 Confirmation of Jacques Paquet identity as the son of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette

Before proceeding with Jacques Paquette Paquet and his siblings' complete patrilineal and matrilineal genealogy, it is important to confirm the names of their parents.

AOO Jacques Paquette was born on 1800-02-15 in Laval, Québec. (Annex 9, Generation 1).

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

His siblings Joseph Paquet Jr and Alexis Paquet were born respectively on 1785-04-06 and 1793-09-11 also in Laval, Québec. All three (3) of their respective birth records clearly identified their parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. (Appendix 3)

Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette, had seventeen (17) children ten (10) of whom were married. (Appendix 3)

However, for whatever reasons, the names of the parents of three (3) of these children, Alexis Paquet, Jacques Paquet and Charles Paquet, were not mentioned by the priests in their marriage records.

These omissions might raise some doubts in some people's mind as to the origins of these three (3) individuals because many uninformed people believe that having ancestors whose parents are unknown is clear "*evidence*" of having indigenous origins.

However, having unknown parents in any historic document does not imply anything else than being of unknown parents.

Genealogists have other ways and means to determine a person's parents other than a marriage record.

These three (3) individuals' marriage records are as follows:

- 1823-01-28, Laval, Québec, Marriage of Jacques Paquet to Elizabeth Langevin.

The marriage record specifically states that Jacques Paquet's two (2) brothers, Alexis Paquet and Joseph Paquet were witnesses. (Appendix 6)

All three (3) of these brothers' respective birth records clearly identified their parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. (Appendix 6)

One of the witnesses, Joseph Paquet Jr, marriage record dated 1812-10-19 to Marie Louise Marguerite Aubé clearly identified his parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr and Hélène Madeleine Barette.

This marriage record also clearly specified that his father Joseph Paquet Sr and one of his brothers, Charles Paquet, were witnesses.

Charles Paquet was born on 1790-11-21 in Laval, Québec. His birth record clearly identified his parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. Consequently, as stated in Joseph Paquet Jr marriage record, Charles Paquet is the brother of Joseph Paquet Jr. and, ipso facto, also the brother of Alexis and Jacques Paquet. (Appendix 6)

- 1819-10-12, Laval, Québec, Marriage of Alexis Paquet to Marie Louise Prévost.

AOO Root Ancestor Alexis Paquet's marriage record specifically mentions that his brother, Joseph Paquet, was a witness.

Joseph Paquet Jr and Alexis Paquet were born respectively on 1785-04-06 and 1793-09-11 in Laval, Québec. Both their birth records show that their parents were Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. Consequently, they are brothers. (Appendix 6)

- 1815-06-19, Laval, Québec: Marriage of Charles Paquet to Marie Isabelle Elizabeth Gauthier.

Charles Paquet's marriage record specifies that his brother-in-law, Jean Cousineau, and his uncle, Paschal Bigras, were witnesses.

Jean Cousineau married Charles Paquet's sister, Marguerite Paquet, on 1808-11-08 in Laval, Québec, in whose marriage record she was clearly identified as the daughter of Joseph Paquet Sr and Hélène Madeleine Barette.

Charles Paquet's and his sister Marguerite Paquet's birth records dated 1790-11-21 and 1789-02-24 respectively in Laval, Québec, also clearly identify their parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. They are consequently siblings. (Appendix 6)

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Paschal Bigras, married Charles' paternal aunt, Marie Louise Paquet, on 1794-07-08 in Laval, Québec. Their marriage record shows that she is the daughter of Charles' paternal grandparents Joseph Paquet and Marie Elizabeth Rose. (Appendix 6).

Charles' father, Joseph Paquet and Charles' aunt Marie Louise Paquet birth records dated 1761-12-09 and 1770-09-11 respectively in Laval, Québec, also clearly identifies their parents as being Charles' paternal grandparents Joseph Paquet and Marie Elizabeth Rose. Consequently, Joseph Paquet (married to Marie Rose) and Marie Louise Paquet (married to Paschal Bigras) are siblings. (Appendix 6)

It should be noted that Charles Paquet along with his father Joseph Paquet Sr were both witnesses to Joseph Paquet Jr marriage on 1812-10-19 to Marie Louise Marguerite Aubé.

It should also be noted that Charles Paquet's wife, Marie Isabelle Elizabeth Gauthier, served as godmother on 1825-08-10, Laval, Québec, to Flavie Paquet, daughter of Elizabeth Langevin and AOO root ancestor Jacques Paquet. This birth record links Jacques Paquet to his brother Charles Paquet and thus to their parents Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. (Appendix 6)

While these three (3) marriage records may not directly mention the names of Jacques, Alexis and Charles Paquet's parents as being Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette, these very same marriage documents, supported by birth and other BMS records, nonetheless provide sufficient direct and indirect evidence to establish well beyond a reasonable doubt that these three (3) ancestors along with their brother, Joseph Paquet Jr., were related to one another as siblings and that their parents were indeed Joseph Paquet Sr. and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette. (Appendix 6)

No evidence whatsoever has been found so far, either in the form of a historic record and/or DNA testing, which might indicate that Jacques Paquet and/or his siblings and/or any of their ancestors could have been the result of a hidden adoption and/or a misattributed paternity fraud involving an Algonquin person.

It should be noted that the University of Montreal "*Programme de Recherche Démographique Historique*" (PRDH) expert genealogists and historians have also ***independently*** concluded that Jacques Paquet, married to Elizabeth Langevin, and his siblings were the children of Joseph Paquet Sr. and Madeleine Barette. (Annexes 8, 9 & 10 and Appendix 6)

Having now clearly, beyond a shadow of a doubt, established:

- a) That Jacques Paquet, husband of Elizabeth Langevin, is one of the Algonquin root ancestors for the Clouthier, Paquette, Turcotte and other related families enrolled with the Algonquins of Ontario (Appendix 6, Individuals 1 to 8); and
- b) That the names of his parents and of those of his siblings Joseph Paquet Jr. and Alexis Paquet are Joseph Paquet Sr. and Madeleine Barette. (Annexes 8, 9 & 10)

Jacques Paquet's genealogy along with those of his siblings Joseph Paquet and Alexis Paquet as AOO root ancestors can now be analysed and completed with a very high degree of confidence.

11 Comprehensive Genealogy of Jacques Paquette (1800-1859) and his ancestors

The University of Montreal, "*Programme de Recherche Démographique Historique*" (PRDH) data base includes some 2,400, 000 certificates of various types, dated from the beginning of New France in 1621 right up to and including the year 1849 which are derived from primary information and direct evidence records. (See Annex 2 & 7).

The vast majority of these certificates, as certified by expert genealogists, archivists and historians, are ***derivative source documents*** which, by their definition, are records which have been derived — copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized — from existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from ***original, primary information*** and ***direct evidence*** baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec that kept registers prior to 1850.

All these named individuals and their PRDH derivative certificates have been indexed to one another. As a result, an individual's ancestry can be traced from one generation to the next right up to their first mention in the historic records of New France.

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

However, given that PRDH certificates are not original source documents but are derived – *copied, abstracted, transcribed or summarized* – from previously existing sources and given that these certificates are not primary information but rather secondary information – *having been created a significant amount of time after the event occurred and also by a person who was not present at the said event* –, PRDH certificates would carry less weight, according to Genealogical Proof Standards, than original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents which can be found in public archives and/or other depositories.

Given the importance of the present genealogical analysis for the Algonquins of Ontario and especially for the families involved in their quest for the *truth*, a reasonable exhaustive search of all pertinent original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records regarding Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph and Alexis Paquet's direct line genealogy, both matrilineal and paternal, generation by generation, comprised of 76 ancestors recorded over 8 generations in Canada to the very beginning of New France was carried out using photographic images of the original records in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards as obtained from Ancestry and/or Family Search genealogical websites.

The original source of each record was accurately cited for easy reference and an analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence was analysed and then compared with PRDH certificates for conformity with the University of Montreal own expert genealogical research certificates and data base. Any conflicting or contradictory evidence was identified and/or resolved.

The results of this exhaustive research are summarized in the attached Genealogical Chart (Annex 3) and in a complete Ahnentafel List (Annex 4) which identifies each and every one of Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph and Alexis Paquette's ancestors, from one generation to the next through time and space, back to the very beginning of New France, showing when and where they were born and/or married and/or died thus providing undeniable unequivocal proof of their true origins.

Consequently, having done Jacques Paquette and his siblings' complete genealogy going back in time and space to the very beginning of New-France based on Genealogical Proof Standards, there is no longer any need for his descendants, the Algonquins of Ontario and/or anybody else to surmise and/or infer Jacques Paquette and his siblings' Algonquin heritage and/or give them and his descendants the benefit of the doubt regarding their origins based on their self-identity, their family oral history and/or on various circumstantial evidence.

Prepared in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards, their genealogy and their ancestors' original baptism, marriage and/or sepulture historic records, in time and space, speak for themselves. They do not require any interpretation from any experts and/or lawyers to be understood and for anybody to come to a soundly reasoned and coherent conclusion of their own.

Jacques Paquet and his siblings' ancestors having all been traced back in time and space to *Europe* and mostly to *France*, it can be reasonably concluded beyond a shadow of a doubt that they are not of Algonquin or Nipissing origins. Jacques Paquet, his siblings and all their ancestors are settlers.

To be clear, the oral family history and all the circumstantial evidence presented to the Algonquins of Ontario by their descendants in support of their purported "Algonquin" heritage and enrolment are simply not supported by their genealogy and historical facts.

A genealogical conclusion based on a genealogy that meets recognized Genealogical Proof Standards and are based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents is normally considered as proved.

12 Anishinaabe Algonquin Citizenship Customs prior to Colonialism and now under UNDRIP

The Algonquin of Ontario and its communities, as Anishinaabe Algonquin First Nations, have only recently been recognized as sovereign self-determining First Nations under International Law, UNDRIP and the Constitution of Canada.

Under UNDRIP (Art. 33), Indigenous peoples have the collective right to determine for themselves their identity and citizenship according to their own customs, traditions and procedures.

Also under UNDRIP (Art.9), Indigenous peoples have the individual right to belong to their indigenous community or nation in accordance with their customs and traditions without any discrimination of any kind.

It is to be noted that prior to colonialism and UNDRIP, Indigenous Nations across the world were sovereign Nations with their own governments, laws and citizenship codes.

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

At that time, Anishinaabe Algonquin ancestral traditions, based on their Seven Grandfathers Teachings, were inclusive, loving and respectful of all their ancestors and their children and any other persons who chose to live amongst them and share their joys and sorrows.

The Algonquin Nation citizenship code included their Non-Algonquin spouses, adopted children and their Non-Algonquin allies living amongst them. Prior to colonialism, all were considered to be citizens of the Algonquin Nation and were deemed to be Algonquins equal to one and all.

However, the 1850 “*Act for the better protection of the Lands and Property of the Indians in Lower Canada*”, a precursor to the *Indian Act*, recognized as a “**legal**” Indian only those individuals who were of “*Indian blood*” or, if non-Indian, intermarried with such Indians or those people whose parents (one or both) would have been considered Indians and all persons adopted in infancy by any such Indians. Furthermore, **all descendants** of such people were considered to be Indian by the then Province of Canada.

From that moment on, while common sense alone would dictate that Indigenous peoples themselves should have the sole authority and right to define and determine their identity and citizenship, First Nations peoples in Canada no longer had the self-determining and sovereign right to decide for themselves who they were as distinct peoples and as Nations.

As early as 1923, Haudenosaunee Chief Deskaheh and Māori T.W. Ratana, attempted to bring issues regarding Canada and New Zealand failure to uphold treaties to the League of Nations, the United Nations' precursor. Years of protest and litigation by Indigenous peoples across the world ensued in attempts to rid themselves of colonialism and regain their basic human rights to their sovereignty and self-determination.

Due to the past and ongoing genocidal violence and abuse of Indigenous individuals and peoples, issues of Indigenous Peoples on a world scale began to be re-evaluated in 1982 by the *United Nations* with the establishment of the *Working Group on Indigenous Peoples*, formed by the *Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC)*. Their goal was to create an overarching document that would help protect the rights and privileges of Indigenous Peoples throughout the world

As a result, on 2007-09-13, the United Nations voted by a vast majority of 144 in favor (4 against, 11 abstained) of the Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous People (UNDRIP).

It is only in 2016 that Canada officially removed its objector status to UNDRIP, almost a decade after it was adopted by the General Assembly. By 2016, Australia, New Zealand, and the United States of America, who had also voted against the Declaration, had also reversed their positions and expressed support.

Since the introduction of UNDRIP, the international community, including Canada, seems to have come to a consensus, based on Western thoughts, on the legal definition of an Indigenous person and on who can legitimately and legally claim an Indigenous identity and thus be entitled to collective Aboriginal rights.

In particular after the Supreme Court of Canada decision on 2016-04-14 which ruled that Métis and Non-Status peoples are considered “Indians” under section 91(24) of the Constitution Act, Canada now recognizes that a person is legitimately and legally an Indigenous person and entitled to collective Aboriginal rights if he/she:

- 1) Identifies as Indigenous (i.e. Algonquin); and
- 2) Is of proven descent from a recognized Indigenous (i.e. Algonquin) Root Ancestor; and
- 3) Is accepted as such by their indigenous (i.e. Algonquin) community according to its customs, traditions and procedures (i.e. enrolment criteria).

As a result, in conformity with the above noted three (3) part definition of Indigenous identity, the Algonquins of Ontario adopted on 2020-01-22 a set of stringent enrolment criteria that ensures, under International Laws, UNDRIP and the Constitution of Canada, that at least those Algonquin individuals in their communities who are of direct line Algonquin or Nipissing descent, including adoptees, can legitimately and legally inherit their ancestors' collective Aboriginal rights as guaranteed to them under Section 35 of the Constitution of Canada.

While these criteria will no doubt rightfully deny enrolment and exclude those Non-Algonquin individuals who, for whatever reasons, falsely identify as Algonquin and have no connections whatsoever with any Algonquin families and/or communities, it will also forcibly deny enrolment and citizenship to those Non-Indigenous individuals and families who have lived and worked amongst Algonquin communities sharing their joys and sorrows with them for years if not generations.

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

This denial goes against Anishinaabe Algonquin ancestral traditions of inclusiveness, love and respect for all Algonquin ancestors and children and also all those Non-Algonquin individuals who have shared and given of their lives for their Algonquin communities.

13 Conclusion

WHEREAS Jacques Paquet and his siblings Alexis and Joseph Paquet were listed as Algonquin root ancestors in the October 2013 AOO Schedule of Ancestors (Annex 1) and are believed to have remained in the current Schedule;

WHEREAS Jacques Paquet's parents and his siblings Joseph and Alexis Paquet, listed as AOO root ancestors, were determined beyond a shadow of a doubt to be Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette. (Annex 8, 9 & 10, Appendix 6)

WHEREAS members of the Clouthier, Paquet, Turcot and other related families are directly descended from Jacques Paquet, husband of Elizabeth Langevin, through their son Olivier Paquet Sr. (1838-1923) married to Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) as demonstrated by a Genealogical Chart fully supported by original source, primary information and direct evidence historic birth, marriage and/or sepulture records. (Appendix 6, Individuals 1 to 8);

WHEREAS the *University of Montreal PRDH* genealogy data base shows that Jacques Paquet, his siblings and their ancestors are exclusively of European origins;

WHEREAS an independent genealogy of Jacques Paquet and his siblings' genealogy has been posted on the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site and also shows that they are exclusively of European origins;

WHEREAS a Genealogical Chart (Annex 3) and an Ahnentafel List (Annex 4) of Jacques Paquet and all his ancestors recorded in Canada was completed in conformity with Genealogical Proof Standards and are fully supported by original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents;

WHEREAS a reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information in time and space regarding each and every one of Jacques Paquet's ancestors, both patrilineal and matrilineal, was completed right up to their first recorded original source, primary information and direct evidence baptism, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) historic record as registered in Canada and as supported by a Genealogical Chart and Ahnentafel List; (Annex 9 to 16)

WHEREAS every individual ancestor named in a BMS historic record was clearly identified as being one of Jacques Paquet and his siblings direct ancestor and was linked to the previous generation to their own parents using information contained in photographic images of original source, primary information and direct evidence baptism, marriage and sepulture (BMS) historic records obtained in Ancestry and Family Search genealogical data bases;

WHEREAS every individual ancestor named in a BMS historic record clearly identified as being one of Jacques Paquet and his siblings direct ancestor had an European mostly French name and originated from a region situated outside the Algonquin traditional homeland and their origins were traced in space and time back to Europe mostly France.

WHEREAS, to ensure quality control, all information contained in photographic images of Jacques Paquet and his ancestors original birth, marriage and sepulture historic records were compared whenever possible with the University of Montreal, "*Programme de Recherche Démographique Historique*" (PRDH) data base and with each individual ancestor's corresponding PRDH genealogy certificate; (Annex 7)

WHEREAS any conflicting or contradictory evidence found between the original historic record and the PRDH certificate was identified and/or resolved.

WHEREAS no missing links were found and there is no indication that any of Jacques Paquet and/or his siblings' ancestors were adopted and/or were the result of a misattributed paternity and/or was born of unknown parents,

WHEREAS copies of each and every original source historic record were made and a complete and accurate citation and link to the source of each item used as evidence and as supporting documents were duly noted;

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859) AND SIBLINGS JOSEPH AND ALEXIS PAQUET

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

IT IS CONCLUDED THAT Joseph Paquet Paquet (1721-1818) and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette (1762-1845) and their seventeen (17) children, including Jacques Paquette husband of Elizabeth Langevin Lacroix, are entirely of European, mostly French, descent.

These children are:

- Marie Hélène Paquet (1784-1784)
- Joseph Paquet (1785-1832)
- Madeleine Paquet (1787-1889)
- Marguerite Paquet (1789-n.a.)
- Charles Paquet (1790-n.a.)
- François Paquet (1792-1856)
- Alexis Paquet (1793-1857)
- Marie Paquet (1795-1847)
- Marie Louise Paquet ^{1st} (1796-1796)
- Jean Baptiste Paquet ^{1st} (1797-1797)
- Jean Baptiste Paquet ^{2nd} (1798-1830)
- Jacques Paquet (1800-1859)
- Louise Paquet (1804-1807)
- Catherine Paquet (1806-1871)
- Pierre Paquet (1807-1807)
- Marie Louise Paquet ^{2nd} (1809-1821)
- Marie Anne Paquet (1811-n.a.)

**EUROPEAN
ORIGINS
OF
JACQUES PAQUETTE
(1800-1859)
AND
FAMILY
SUPPORT
DOCUMENTS**

SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Annex 1 Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors (Draft, Oct. 2013)

Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors - DRAFT

APPROVED ANCESTOR	aka	
Paku-ku-si-ketch		June 6, 1835
	Pakukusiketch	September 6, 1838
Pakwadjininipaskioas, Jos.		1850 Census
Pakwatchinini, Jabatist		July 21, 1863
Panatchanje		1842 Census
Panawakwe		1842 Census
Pan-chi-ki-wa-tany		December 11, 1843
Papineau, Francois Kaondinoket [see Ka-on-di-no-ketch]		October 26, 1996
Papino, Louis		1850 Census
Papineau, Marie Catherine		October 26, 1996
Papisse, V. Wm.		1831 Census
	Pepisses	1842 Census
Paquette, Alexis	Full sibling of Joseph Paquette (14048) according to marriage records	
Paquette, Jacques	Full sibling of Joseph Paquette (14048) according to marriage records	
Paquette, Joseph		1825 Census
Paquakonon, Amable [see Chevalier]		February 19, 1827
Parent, Delia		March 6, 1999 Protested 2011; rejected. Protested again in 2012. Protest rejected. Remains on list.
Partridge, Joseph Aird		October 25, 1882
Pasikwiiachiti, Mias		October 2, 1845
Paskaujewa, Francois		1842 Census
Paskijika		March 4, 1845
Passinjiwa, Francois		1850 Census
Patasikeitch, Jacques		1842 Census
Patikeiasak		March 4, 1845
Pa-ti-ki-kow- k		December 11, 1843
Patouais, Dominique		1831 Census
	Patwe, Tominick	June 6, 1835
	Patwi, Dominique	1850 Census
Patowassong, Benjamin		1842 Census

Source: Algonquins of Ontario, Schedule of Ancestors (Draft, October 2013)

<http://www.bafn.ca/Updated%20Ancestral%20List%20October%202013/October%202013,%202013%20MASTER%20Schedule%20of%20Algonquins.pdf>

GENEALOGY OF

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

Annex 2 Genealogical Proof Standards and Definition of Sources, Information & Evidence

As defined by the Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA), Genealogical Proof Standards consist of five (5) elements.

- 1) A reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information;
- 2) A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used;
- 3) Analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence;
- 4) Resolution of any conflicting or contradictory evidence;
- 5) Arrive at a soundly reasoned, coherently written conclusion.

A genealogical conclusion that meets these standards can be considered proved. While it may still not be 100% accurate, it is as close to accurate as can be attained given the information and sources presently available.

Definition of Genealogical Sources, Information & Evidence

When collecting and analyzing the evidence to "prove" a genealogy case, it is important first to understand how genealogists use sources, information, and evidence. Conclusions which meet the five elements of the Genealogical Proof Standard will generally continue to hold as true, even if new evidence is uncovered. The terminology used by genealogists is also a little different than what is taught in history class. Instead of using the terms primary source and secondary source, genealogists quantify the difference between sources (original or derivative) and the information that is derived from them (primary or secondary).

Definition of Original and Derivative Sources

Referring to the provenance of the record, original sources are records that contribute written, oral, or visual information not derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from another written or oral record. Derivative sources are, by their definition, records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing sources. Original source records usually carry more weight than derivative sources.

Definition of Primary and Secondary Information

Referring to the quality of the information contained within a particular record, primary information comes from records created at or near the time of an event with information contributed by a person who had reasonably close knowledge of the event. Secondary information, by contrast, is information found in records created a significant amount of time after an event occurred or contributed by a person who was not present at the event. Primary information usually carries more weight than secondary information.

Definition of Genealogical Direct and Indirect Evidence

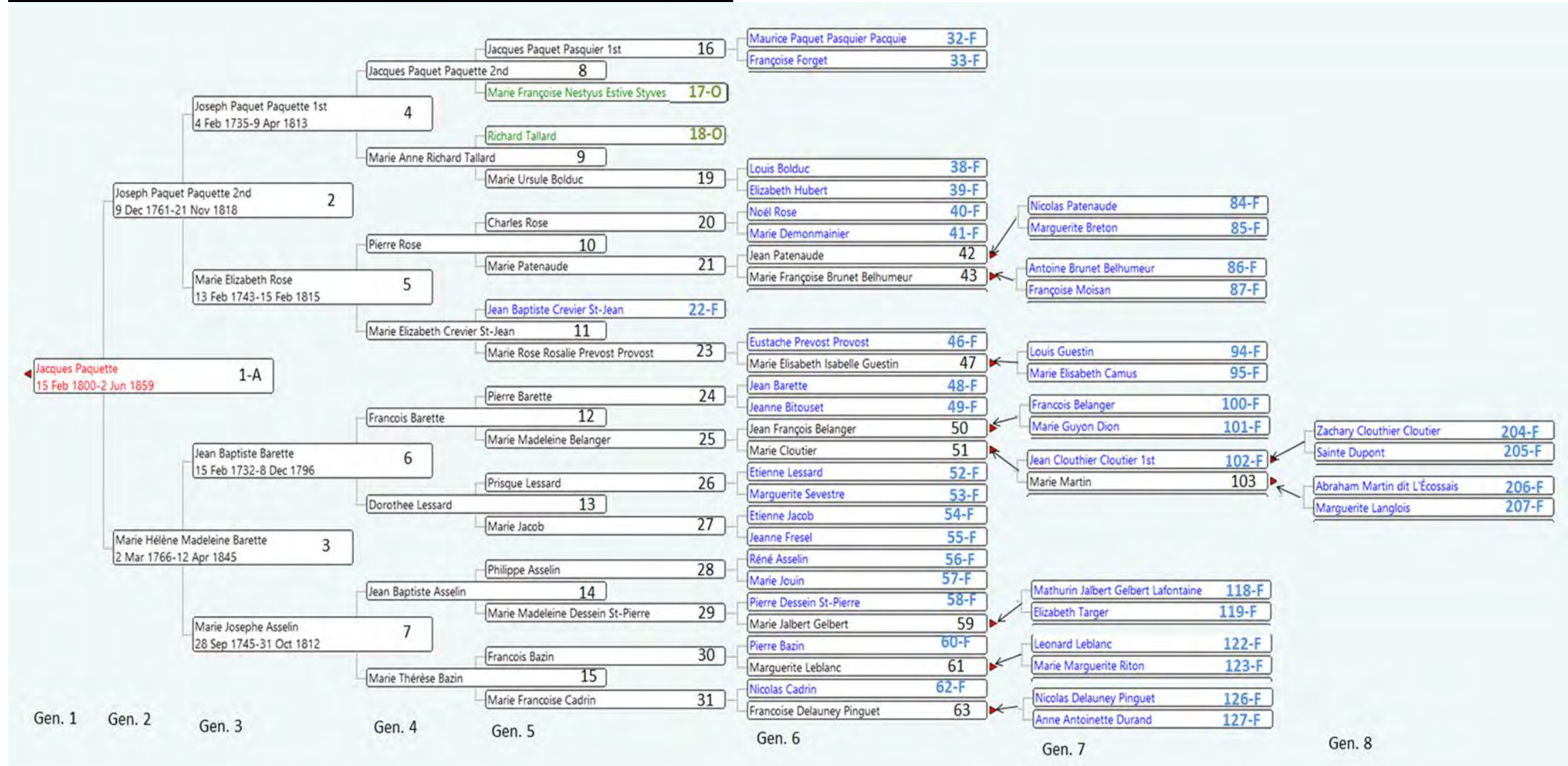
Evidence only comes into play when we ask a question and then consider whether the information found in a particular record answers that question. Direct evidence is information that directly answers your question (e.g., When was Danny born?) without a need for other evidence to explain or interpret it. Indirect evidence, on the other hand, is circumstantial information that requires additional evidence or thought to convert it into a reliable conclusion. Direct evidence usually carries more weight than indirect evidence.

These classes of sources, information, an original source, and evidence are rarely as clear-cut as they sound since information found in one particular source can be either primary or secondary. For example, a source containing primary information directly relating to the death may also provide secondary information regarding items such as the deceased's date of birth, parent's names, and even children's names. If the information is secondary, it will have to be further assessed based on who provided that information (if known), whether or not the informant was present at the events in question, and how closely that information correlates with other sources.

Both professional genealogists and casual family researchers need genealogy standards in order to get their genealogy right. Without standards, inaccuracies and myths can be created and perpetuated. Many of these errors can be avoided by working to genealogy standards.

Source: Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA) <https://bcgcertification.org/>
<https://www.thoughtco.com/genealogical-evidence-or-proof-1420515>

Annex 3 Genealogical Chart of Jacques Paquette (8 generations / 76 ancestors)



8 GENERATIONS / 76 ANCESTORS RECORDED IN CANADA
JACQUES PAQUETTE
GENEALOGICAL CHART

Numbers = Ahnentafel Reference Number
 Red (A) = Algonquin Root Ancestor, Canada
 Black = Non-Indigenous, Canada
 Blue (F) = Non-Indigenous, France
 Green (O) = Non-Indigenous, Other country than Canada or France

JACQUES PAQUETTE

LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

Annex 4 Ahnentafel Listing of Jacques Paquette (8 generations / 76 ancestors)

Introduction

An Ahnentafel (German for "ancestor table") is a genealogical numbering system for listing a person's direct ancestors in a fixed sequence of ascent. The subject of the Ahnentafel is listed as No. 1, the subject's father as No. 2 and the mother as No. 3, the paternal grandparents as No. 4 and No. 5 and the maternal grandparents as No. 6 and No. 7, and so on, back through the generations. Apart from No. 1, who can be male or female, all even-numbered persons are male, and all odd-numbered persons are female. In this schema, the number of any person's father is double the person's number, and a person's mother is double the person's number plus one. Using this definition of numeration, one can easily trace the parents of individuals from one generation to the next without the need of a Genealogical Chart and/or additional research.

Consequently, at Generation 1, Jacques Paquette is No. 1 and at Generation 2, his father Joseph Paquet Paquette is No. 2 (i.e. 1 x 2) and his mother Marie H el ene Madeleine Barette is No. 3 (i.e. 2 +1) and so forth for all of his 76 ancestors recorded in Canada in church registries at each generation to the very beginning of New France.

Generation 1

1. **Jacques Paquette**: born 15 Feb 1800 in Laval, Qu ebec; First marriage 28 Jan 1823 in Laval, Qu ebec to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix; Second marriage 08 January 1844 in St-Augustin, Qu ebec, to Tharsile Deziel Labreche; died 2 Jun 1859 in St-J er me, Qu ebec.

Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix: born 21 Jun 1804 in Laval, Qu ebec; died 18 Apr 1843 in Ste-Scholastique, Qu ebec

Tharsile Deziel Labreche, born 11 July 1805 in St-Eustache, Qu ebec; died 23 December 1885 in St-Augustin, Qu ebec

Generation 2

2. Joseph Paquet Paquette 2nd: born 9 Dec 1761 in Laval, Qu ebec; married 13 Feb 1783 in Laval, Qu ebec; died 21 Nov 1818 in Laval, Qu ebec.
3. Marie H el ene Madeleine Barette: born 2 Mar 1766 in Laval, Qu ebec; died 12 Apr 1845 in St-Augustin, Qu ebec.

Generation 3

4. Joseph Paquet Paquette 1st: born 4 Feb 1735 in Laval, Qu ebec; married 21 Jan 1760 in Laval, Qu ebec; died 9 Apr 1813 in Laval, Qu ebec.
5. Marie Elizabeth Rose: born 13 Feb 1743 in Montr al, Qu ebec; died 15 Feb 1815 in Laval, Qu ebec.
6. Jean Baptiste Barette: born 15 Feb 1732 in Laval, Qu ebec; married 18 Jan 1762 in Laval, Qu ebec; died 8 Dec 1796 in Laval, Qu ebec.
7. Marie Josephe Asselin: born 28 Sep 1745 in Laval, Qu ebec; died 31 Oct 1812 in Laval, Qu ebec.

Generation 4

8. Jacques Paquet Paquette 2nd: born 17 Jan 1707 in Qu ebec, Qu ebec; married 4 Nov 1732 in Laval, Qu ebec; died 26 Apr 1777 in La Prairie, Qu ebec.
9. Marie Anne Richard Tallard: born ca 1713 in Nouvelle France; died 7 Mar 1790 in Laval, Qu ebec.
10. Pierre Rose: born 27 Feb 1718 in Montr al, Qu ebec; married 14 Nov 1740 in Montr al, Qu ebec; died 18 Apr 1798 in Laval, Qu ebec.
11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean: born 6 Oct 1715 in Montr al, Qu ebec; died 27 Feb 1748 in Montr al, Qu ebec.
12. Francois Barette: born 24 Aug 1692 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupr , Qu ebec; married 20 Jun 1724 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupr , Qu ebec; died 16 Apr 1774 in Laval, Qu ebec
13. Dorothee Lessard: born 12 May 1700 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupr , Qu ebec; died 10 Dec 1785 in Laval, Qu ebec.
14. Jean Baptiste Asselin: born 28 Apr 1704 in Riviere Ouelle, Qu ebec; married 30 May 1728 in St-Vallier, Qu ebec; died 16 Mar 1787 in Laval, Qu ebec.
15. Marie Th r ese Bazin: born 22 Dec 1712 in Berthier-sur-Mer, Qu ebec; died 26 Jun 1798 in Laval, Qu ebec.

JACQUES PAQUETTE

LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

Generation 5

16. Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st: born 14 Sep 1675 in Québec, Québec; married 1 Aug 1697 in Québec, Québec; died 3 Mar 1764 in Québec, Québec.
17. [Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre](#): born ca 1678 in New England; died 5 Jun 1741 in Québec, Québec.
18. [Richard Tallard](#): born ca 1672 in England; married 5 Oct 1712 in Nouvelle France; died 16 Jun 1754 in Laval, Québec.
19. Marie Ursule Bolduc: born 5 Jul 1675 in Québec, Québec; died 6 Jul 1742 in Laval, Québec.
20. Charles Rose: born 12 Oct 1679 in Québec, Québec; married 29 Jul 1704 in Québec, Québec; died 29 Jul 1745 in Laval, Québec.
21. Marie Patenaude: born 7 Apr 1686 in Montréal, Québec; died 9 Nov 1737 in Montréal, Québec
22. [Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean](#): born ca 1678 in France; married 31 May 1713 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
23. Marie Rose Rosalie Prevost Provost: born 22 Apr 1688 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Jun 1752 in Montréal, Québec.
24. Pierre Barette: born 18 Sep 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec; married 21 Nov 1689 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 2 Jul 1734 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec.
25. Marie Madeleine Belanger: born 7 Mar 1673 in Château-Richer, Québec; died n.a..
26. Prisque Lessard: born 10 Jun 1674 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec; married 27 Apr 1699 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died 23 May 1755 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec.
27. Marie Jacob: born 26 Aug 1679 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died 7 Aug 1736 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec.
28. Philippe Asselin: born 30 Aug 1676 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; married 7 Jun 1701 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; died 12 Oct 1755 in Kamouraska, Québec.
29. Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre: born 12 Apr 1681 in L'Islet, Québec.
30. Francois Bazin: born 14 May 1677 in Québec, Québec; married 17 Oct 1701 in St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec; died 26 Mar 1722 in St-Vallier, Québec.
31. Marie Françoise Cadrin: born 1 Sep 1680 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died 1 Mar 1765 in St-Vallier, Québec.

Generation 6

32. [Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie](#): born 20 Dec 1641 in France; married 29 Jul 1659 in France; died 27 Jan 1715 in Québec, Québec.
33. [Françoise Forget](#): born ca 1641 in France; died 27 Jan 1703 in Québec, Québec.
38. [Louis Bolduc](#): born ca 1649 in France; married 20 Aug 1668 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
39. [Elizabeth Hubert](#): born ca 1651 in France; died n.a..
40. [Noël Rose](#): born 1642 in France; married 7 Jan 1666 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
41. [Marie Démonmainier](#): born 25 Feb 1646 in France; died n.a..
42. Jean Patenaude: born 10 Aug 1654 in Sillery, Québec; married 25 Oct 1683 in Montréal, Québec; died 25 Jun 1699 in Montréal, Québec.
43. Marie Françoise Brunet Belhumeur: born 26 Apr 1667 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
46. [Eustache Prevost Provost](#): born 1646 in France; married 13 Nov 1673 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Mar 1730 in Montréal, Québec.
47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin: born 6 Feb 1661 in Montréal, Québec; died 21 Mar 1714 in Montréal, Québec.
48. [Jean Barette](#): born 2 Nov 1630 in France; married 24 Nov 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 20 Dec 1708 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec.
49. [Jeanne Bitouset](#): born ca 1635 in France; died 10 Feb 1707 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec.

JACQUES PAQUETTE

LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

50. Jean François Belanger: born 15 Feb 1648 in Québec, Québec; married 17 Nov 1671 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 5 Feb 1682 in Cap St-Ignace, Québec.
51. Marie Cloutier: born 16 Feb 1655 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
52. [Etienne Lessard](#): born ca 1622 in France; married 8 Apr 1652 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Apr 1703 in Ste-Anne-deBeaupré, Québec.
53. [Marguerite Sevestre](#): born ca 1635 in France; died 26 Nov 1720 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec
54. [Etienne Jacob](#): born ca 1648 in France; married 14 Oct 1670 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
55. [Jeanne Fresel](#): born ca 1653 in France; died 1 Sep 1738 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.
56. [Réné Asselin](#): born 29 Oct 1609 in France; married 19 Jan 1665 in France; died 20 Nov 1695 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec.
57. [Marie Jouin](#): born 17 Feb 1636 in France; died n.a..
58. [Pierre Dessein St-Pierre](#): born 26 Apr 1643 in France; married 24 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died n.a..
59. Marie Jalbert Gelbert: born ca 1660 in Nouvelle France; died 11 Jun 1749 in St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Québec.
60. [Pierre Bazin](#): born 28 Dec 1646 in France; married 19 Jul 1670 in Québec, Québec; died 23 Sep 1699 in St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec.
61. Marguerite Leblanc: born 2 Sep 1656 in Québec, Québec; died 13 Feb 1725 in St-Vallier, Québec.
62. [Nicolas Cadrin](#): born ca 1655 in France; married 29 Oct 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died 12 Dec 1700 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet: born 9 Aug 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec; died n.a..

Generation 7

84. [Nicolas Patenaude](#): born ca 1624 in France; married 30 Oct 1651 in Québec, Québec; died 13 Feb 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
85. [Marguerite Breton](#): born 22 Jul 1631 in France; died n.a..
86. [Antoine Brunet Belhumeur](#): born 1644 in France; married 28 Nov 1663 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
87. [Françoise Moisan](#): born ca 1645 in France; died 2 Nov 1718 in Contrecoeur, Québec.
94. [Louis Guestin](#): born 28 Jun 1625 in France; married 26 Oct 1659 in Montréal, Québec; died 8 Dec 1687 in Montréal, Québec.
95. [Marie Elisabeth Camus](#): born ca 1645 in France; died 20 Jul 1680 in Montréal, Québec.
100. [Francois Belanger](#): born 1612 in France; married 12 Jul 1637 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
101. [Marie Guyon Dion](#): born 18 Mar 1624 in France; died 29 Aug 1696 in Cap St-Ignace, Québec.
102. [Jean Clouthier Cloutier 1st](#): born 13 May 1620 in France; married 21 Jan 1648 in Québec, Québec; died 16 Oct 1690 in Château-Richer, Québec.
103. Marie Martin: born 10 Apr 1635 in Québec, Québec; died 25 Apr 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec.
118. [Mathurin Jalbert Gelbert Lafontaine](#): born 14 Apr 1627 in France; married 4 Aug 1659 in Québec, Québec; died 19 Dec 1687.
119. [Elizabeth Targer](#): born ca 1636 in France; died n.a..
122. [Leonard Leblanc](#): born 1626 in France; married 23 Aug 1650 in Québec, Québec; died 6 Nov 1691 in Québec, Québec.
123. [Marie Marguerite Riton](#): born ca 1623 in France; died n.a..

JACQUES PAQUETTE

LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

Generation 7 (Cont'd)

126. [Nicolas Delauney Pinguet](#): born ca 1633 in France; married 13 Aug 1661 in Québec, Québec; died 7 Mar 1703 in SteFamille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.

127. [Anne Antoinette Durand](#): born 16 Feb 1628 in France; died 15 Feb 1703 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québ

Generation 8

204. [Zachary Clouthier Cloutier](#): born ca 1590 in France; married 18 Jul 1616 in France; died 17 Sep 1677 in ChâteauRicher, Québec.

205. [Sainte Dupont](#): born ca 1596 in France; died 13 Jul 1680 in Château-Richer, Québec.

206. [Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais](#): born ca 1589 in France; married ca 1621 in France; died 8 Sep 1664 in Québec, Québec.

207. [Marguerite Langlois](#): born ca 1602 in France; died 17 Dec 1665 in Québec, Québec

All previous direct line ancestors to the above individuals are of European ancestry and have never been in New France or Canada.

Ahnentafel List Conclusion

All things being equal and without prejudice, Jacques Paquette born in Laval, Québec, on 1800-02-15, son of Joseph Paquette Paquet (1721-1818) and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette (1762-1845) and husband of Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (1804-1843) and Tharsile Dedziel Labrèche (1805-1885) and all his siblings including AOO root ancestors Joseph Paquet (1785-1832) and Alexis Paquet (1793-1857) are entirely of European, mostly French, descent

To be clear, Jacques Paquette and his siblings Joseph Paquet and Alexis Paquet are not of Algonquin or Nipissing heritage. They are entirely of European, mostly French, origins

Note: Red = AOO Algonquin Root Ancestor, Born in Canada
Black = Non-Indigenous, Born in Canada
Blue = Non-Indigenous, Born in France
Green = Non-Indigenous, Born in another country than Canada or France

JACQUES PAQUETTE

NAMES OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS IN CANADA AND NATION OF BIRTH

Annex 5 Jacques Paquette Direct Line Ancestors in Canada and Nation of Birth

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NATION</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>NATION</u>
ASSELIN		JACOB	
Marie Josephe (1745–1812)	Canada	Marie (1679–1736)	Canada
Jean Baptiste (1704–1787)	Canada	Etienne (1648– na)	France
Philippe (1676–1755)	Canada	JALBERT GELBERT LAFONTAINE	
Réné (1609–1695) . .	France	Marie (1660–1749)	Canada
BARETTE		Mathurin (1627–1687)	France
Marie Hélène Madeleine (1766–1845)	Canada	JOUIN	
Jean Baptiste (1732–1796)	Canada	Marie (1636–na)	France
François (1692–1774)	Canada	LANGLOIS	
Pierre (1662–1734)	Canada	Marguerite (1602–1665)	France
Jean (1630–1708)	France	LEBLANC	
BAZIN		Marguerite (1656–1725)	Canada
Marie Thérèse (1712–1798)	Canada	Leonard (1626–1691)	France
Francois (1677–1722)	Canada	LESSARD	
Pierre (1646–1699)	France	Dorothee (1700–1785)	Canada
BELANGER		Prisque (1674–1755)	Canada
Marie Madeleine (1673–na) .	Canada	Etienne (1622–1703)	France
Jean François (1648–1682).	Canada	MARTIN DIT L'ÉCOSSAIS	
Francois (1612– na)	France	Marie (1635–1699)	Canada
BITOUCSET		Abraham (1589–1664)	France
Jeanne (1635–1707)	France	MOISAN	
BOLDUC		Françoise (1645–1718)	France
Marie Ursule (1675–1742)	Canada	NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE	
Louis (1649– na) .	France	Marie Françoise (1678–1741)	New England
BRETON		PAQUET PAQUETTE PASQUIER	
Marguerite (1631– na) .	France	Jacques (1800–1859)	Canada
BRUNET BELHUMEUR		Joseph 2nd (1761–1818)	Canada
Marie Françoise (1667– na) .	Canada	Joseph 1st (1735–1813)	Canada
Antoine (1644– na) .	France	Jacques 2nd (1707–1777)	Canada
CADRIN		Jacques 1st (1675–1764)	Canada
Marie Françoise (1680–1765)	Canada	Maurice (1641–1715)	France
Nicolas (1655–1700)	France	PATENAUDE	
CAMUS		Marie (1686–1737)	Canada
Marie Elisabeth (1645–1680)	France	Jean (1654–1699)	Canada
CLOUTHIER CLOUTIER		Nicolas (1624–1679)	France
Marie (1655–na)	Canada	PREVOST PROVOST	
Jean 1st (1620–1690)	France	Marie Rose Rosalie (1688–1752)	Canada
Zachary (1590–1677)	France	Eustache (1646–1730)	France
CREVIER ST-JEAN		RICHARD TALLARD	
Marie Elizabeth (1715–1748)	Canada	Marie Anne (1713–1790)	Canada
Jean Baptiste (1678–na)	France	RITON	
DELAUNAY PINGUET		Marie Marguerite (1623– na)	France
Françoise (1664–na)	Canada	ROSE	
Nicolas (1633–1703)	France	Marie Elizabeth (1743–1815)	Canada
DEMONMAINIER		Pierre (1718–1798)	Canada
Marie (1646– na) .	France	Charles (1679–1745)	Canada
DESSEIN ST-PIERRE		Noël (1642–na)	France
Marie Madeleine (1681– na) .	Canada	SEVESTRE	
Pierre (1643–na)	France	Marguerite (1635–1720)	France
DUPONT		TALLARD	
Sainte (1596–1680) .	France	Richard (1672–1754)	England
DURAND		TARGER	
Anne Antoinette (1628–1703)	France	Elizabeth (1636–na) .	France
FORGET			
Françoise (1641–1703)	France		
FRESEL			
Jeanne (1653–1738)	France		
GUESTIN			
Marie Elisabeth Isabelle (1661–1714)	Canada		
Louis (1625–1687)	France		
GUYON DION			
Marie (1624–1696) .	France		
HUBERT			
Elizabeth (1651–)	France		

JACQUES PAQUETTE

PLACE NAMES OF RECORDED PRESENCE OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

Annex 6 Jacques Paquette Place Names of Recorded Presence of Direct Line Ancestors

NAME PLACE

Berthier-sur-Mer, Québec
Cap St-Ignace, Québec
Château-Richer, Québec
Contrecoeur, Québec
England
France
Ile d'Orléans, Québec
Kamouraska, Québec
L'Ange Gardien, Québec
La Prairie, Québec
Laval, Québec
L'Islet, Québec
Montréal, Québec

NAME PLACE

New England
Nouvelle France
Québec, Québec
Rivière Ouelle, Québec
Sillery, Québec
Ste-Famille, Québec
St-Augustin, Québec
Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec
St-Jérôme, Québec
St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec
St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Québec
St-Vallier, Québec

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 7 Sources of Genealogical Supporting Documents

Genealogical Supporting documents were obtained from the following reliable sources:

- Ancestry.ca: Original source, primary information and direct evidence church record images and/or derivative summary transcripts of the original primary information and direct evidence record provided by *Ancestry* through a paid subscription; and/or
- Family Search: Original source, primary information and direct evidence church record images and/or derivative summary transcripts of the original primary information and direct evidence record provided by *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints* as a free public service; and/or
- PRDH: The *University of Montreal*, “*Programme de Recherche Démographique Historique*” (PRDH) data base includes some 2,400, 000 certificates of various types, dated from the beginning of New France in 1621 right up to and including the year 1849 which are derived from primary information and direct evidence records.

The vast majority of these certificates, as certified by expert genealogists, archivists and historians, are derivative source documents which, by their definition, are records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from *original, primary information and direct evidence* historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec that kept registers prior to 1850.

It is to be noted that each ancestor’s name recorded in the PRDH is indexed to their children and their parents from one generation to the next to the very beginning of New France.

PRDH certificates provide genealogists with information that allows them to easily trace back original source, primary information and direct evidence historic BMS church record to their sources in church registries and/or other archive depositories as shown in public data bases such as Ancestry, Family Search, etc.

PRDH service is provided on a paid subscription basis.

- Fichier Origine: The *Fichier Origine* is a collaborative effort between Quebec and France to establish a common genealogical data base of those immigrants from France and other European countries who migrated to New France prior to 1865 and whose parents and/or origins in France or their country of origin in Europe can be traced and documented through baptismal, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records

Fichier Origine certificates are derivative source documents which, by their definition, are records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from original, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec and/or France and/or in some other European country.

At each generation, support documents are identified according to each ancestor’s assigned Ahnentafel number.

Each ancestor’s identity and genealogy is first supported by derivative source documents such as PRDH or Fichier Origine which are based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records.

Each ancestor’s identity and genealogy is then supported by photo-images of original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records which are all indexed to their original version as maintained in Church Registries and/or other public archives.

As a result, all copies of records provided have been counter-verified as being factual by the University of Montreal PRDH Genealogical Data Base and can also be easily verified as being authentic to the original historic record.

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 8 Generation No. 1, AOO Root Ancestor Jacques Paquette Paquet

Jacques Paquet, Joseph Paquet and Alexis Paquet are siblings. As such, their respective genealogies will be identical.

Jacques Paquet's genealogy

- 1 **Jacques Paquet:** born 15 Feb 1800 in Laval, Québec; First marriage 28 Jan 1823 in Laval, Québec to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix; Second marriage 08 January 1844 in St-Augustin, Québec, to Tharsile Deziel Labreche; died 2 Jun 1859 in St-Jérôme, Québec.

Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix: born 21 Jun 1804 in Laval, Québec; died 18 Apr 1843 in Ste-Scholastique, Québec

Tharsile Deziel Labreche, born 11 July 1805 in St-Eustache, Québec; died 23 December 1885 in St-Augustin, Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #664754
JACQUES PAQUET
Father: JOSEPH PAQUET
Mother: MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
Family
Birth: 1800-02-15
Baptism: 1800-02-16 Laval (St-Martin)
First marriage 1823-01-28 Laval (St-Martin) with ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX
Father: ANTOINE LANGEVIN LACROIX
Mother: MARIE LOUISE RODIER STMARTIN
Family
Second marriage 1844-01-08 St-Augustin-des-Deux-Montagnes with THARSILE DEZIEL LABRECHE
Father: LOUIS DEZIEL DELIEL LABRECHE
Mother: FRANCOISE PAGE
Family
© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #664755
ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX
Father: ANTOINE LANGEVIN LACROIX
Mother: MARIE LOUISE RODIER STMARTIN
Family
Birth: 1804-06-21
Baptism: 1804-06-22 Laval (St-Martin)
Death: 1843-04-18
Burial: 1843-04-20 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)
First marriage 1823-01-28 Laval (St-Martin) with JACQUES PAQUET
Father: JOSEPH PAQUET
Mother: MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
Family
© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 146714 [Couple]
of JACQUES PAQUET and ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX
Father: JOSEPH PAQUET Father: ANTOINE LANGEVIN LACROIX
Mother: MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE Mother: MARIE LOUISE RODIER STMARTIN
Family Family
Marriage: 1823-01-28 Laval (St-Martin)
Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1824-02-24 St-Eustache	1846-06-30 St-Jérôme		DOMITILLE [Family] ANTOINE MILLET
f	1825-08-10 St-Eustache	1847-10-26 St-Jérôme		FLAVIE [Family] ALEXANDRE DUPRAC DUPRAS
f	1827-05-26 St-Eustache	1843-11-14 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		SCHOLASTIQUE [Family] MAGLOIRE PICHE
m	1828-12-20 St-Eustache		1830-10-17 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	MAXIME
f	Vers 1830		1841-08-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	ADEE
m	1830-10-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			JOSEPHINE
x	1832-08-02 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		1832-08-02 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	ANONYME
m	1833-08-09 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			MOISE
f	1836-02-21 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			MARIE LOUISE
m	1838-02-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			OLIVIER
m	1841-06-26 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			LOUIS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Source: PRDH
<https://www.prdh-igd.com/>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

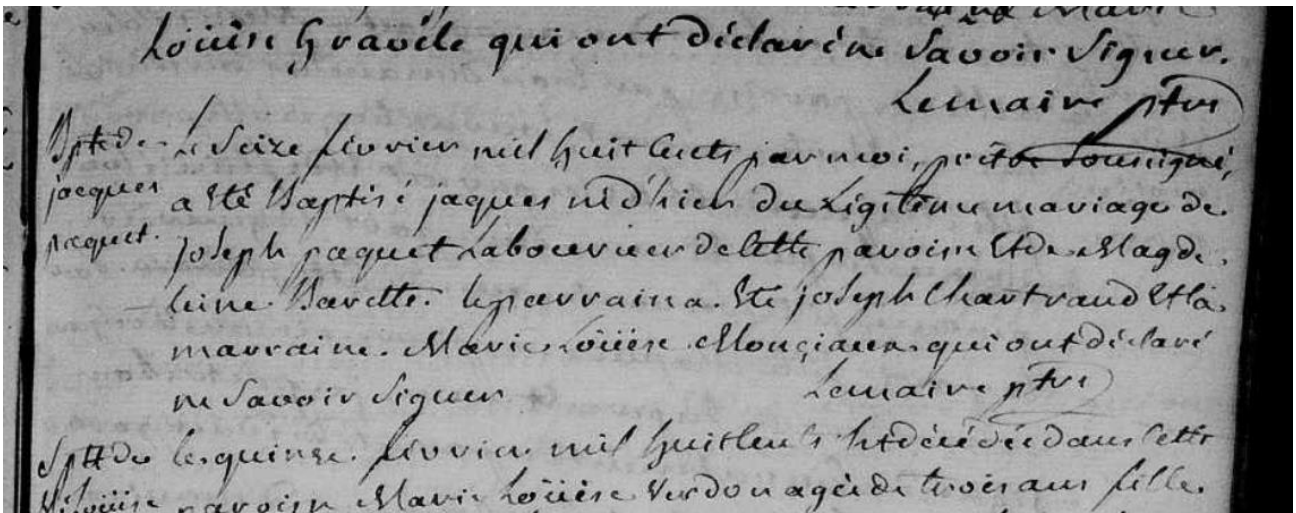
Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1800-02-15, Laval, Québec
Birth

Jacques Paquet
Son of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 ▸
◀ Image 372 of 699 ▶

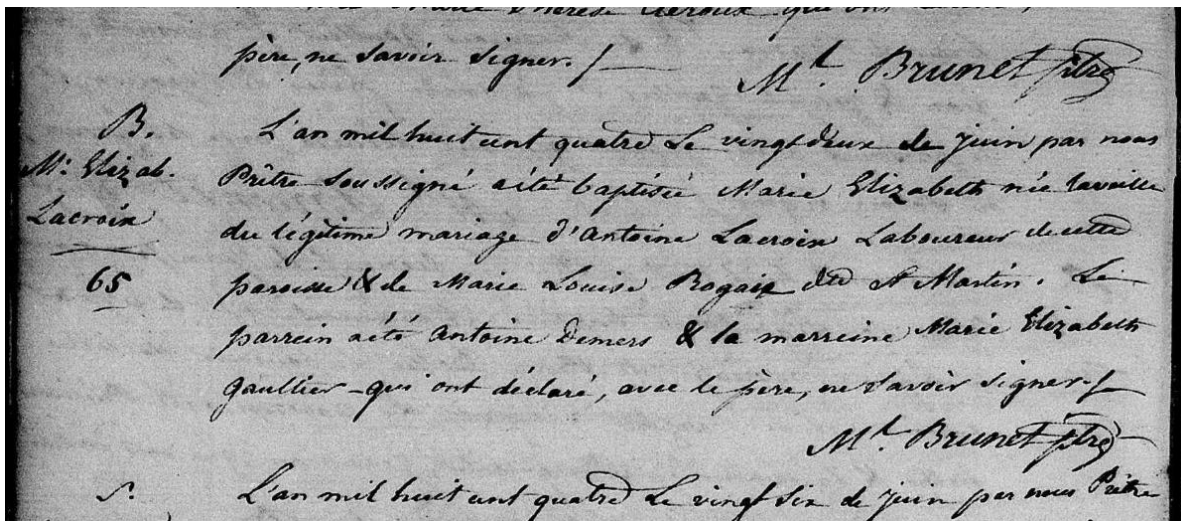


Source family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-PQPX?i=371&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742>

1804-06-21, Laval, Québec
Birth

Marie Elizabeth Lacroix,
daughter of Antoine Lacroix and Marie Louise Rodier dit St-Martin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 ▸



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-PQG5?i=508&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

1823-01-28, Laval, Québec
Marriage No. 1

1. Jacques Paquet, (His parents' names are not mentioned. Witnesses are his brothers, Joseph and Alexis Paquet)
And
Elizabeth Langevin dite Lacroix, daughter of the late Antoine Langevin dit Lacroix and Marie Louise Rodier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 ▸
◀ Image 339 of 762 ▶

Savoir signer. f. M. Brunet ptre

M. Jacques Paquet & Elizabeth Langevin dite Lacroix

L'an mil huit cent vingt trois le vingt huit Janvier après la publication de trois bans de mariage aux paroisses des paroisses paroissiales pendant trois dimanches consécutifs entre Jacques Paquet, majeur, journalier résident à Montréal. D'une part, & Elizabeth Langevin dite Lacroix, fille mineure de défunt Antoine Langevin dit Lacroix, de son vivant Laboureur, et de Marie Louise Rodier, de cette paroisse d'autre part, même publication ayant été faite à Montréal, comme il appert par le certificat de M. P. Laubier en date du vingt six dudit mois, ou s'étant trouvé aucun empêchement ni formé d'opposition, je soussigné Prêtre curé; de l'agrément des parents, ai reçu leur mutuel consentement de mariage et leur ai donné la bénédiction nuptiale avec les cérémonies prescrites par la S^{te} Eglise en présence de Joseph et Alexis Paquet frères de l'Époux, & d'Antoine Langevin dit Lacroix père de l'Épouse, Alexis Galipau son Beau-père, lesquels ont déclaré, avec les Époux, ne savoir signer. f. M. Brunet ptre

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-WR67?i=338&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742>

NOTE

Jacques Paquet's father, Joseph Paquet, died on 1818-11-21 in Laval, Québec.

His brothers, Joseph Paquet Jr.(1785-1832) and Alexis Paquet (1793-na) were both witnesses to Jacques Paquette wedding in 1823 at his wedding to Elizabeth Langevin dite Lacroix.

It is to be noted that Jacques Paquet along with his father Joseph Paquet Sr was a witness to his brother Joseph Paquet Jr marriage on 1812-10-19 to Marie Louise Aubé

(See records at Annex 7 Generation No. 1 Confirmation of Jacques Paquet parents being Joseph Paquet and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette).

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

1844-01-08, St-Augustin, Québec
Marriage No. 2

- 1. Jacques Paquet, widower of Elizabeth Langevin
And
Tharsile Delisle (Deziel) dit Labreche, daughter of Louis Deziel dit Labreche and Francoise Pagé

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Tharsile Delisle
 Saint > St-Augustin > Deux-Montagnes > 1844

Image 2 of 44



Source: Ancestry:
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_00050962?pid=13485794&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D13485794%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_psrc%3Dxjd14%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=xjd14&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

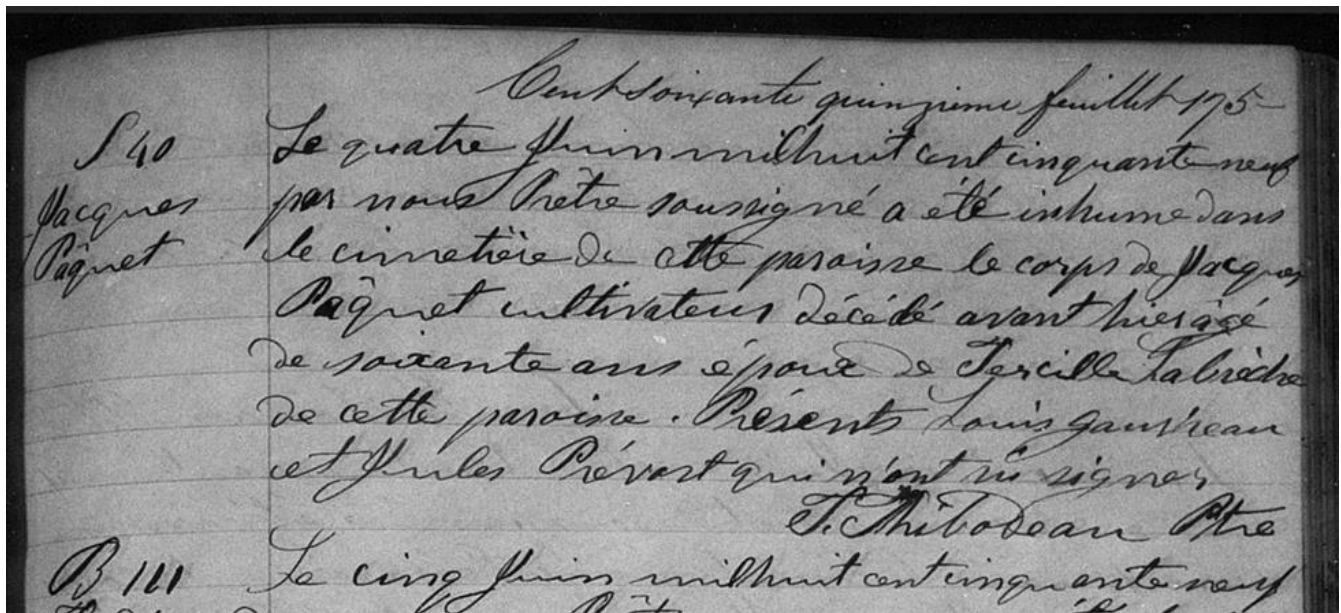
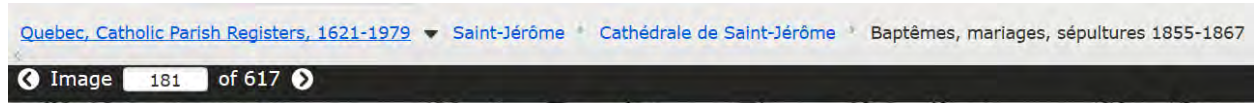
Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

1859-06-02, St-Jérôme, Québec

Death

1. Jacques Paquet, spouse of Tarsile Labrèche (Wife no. 2)

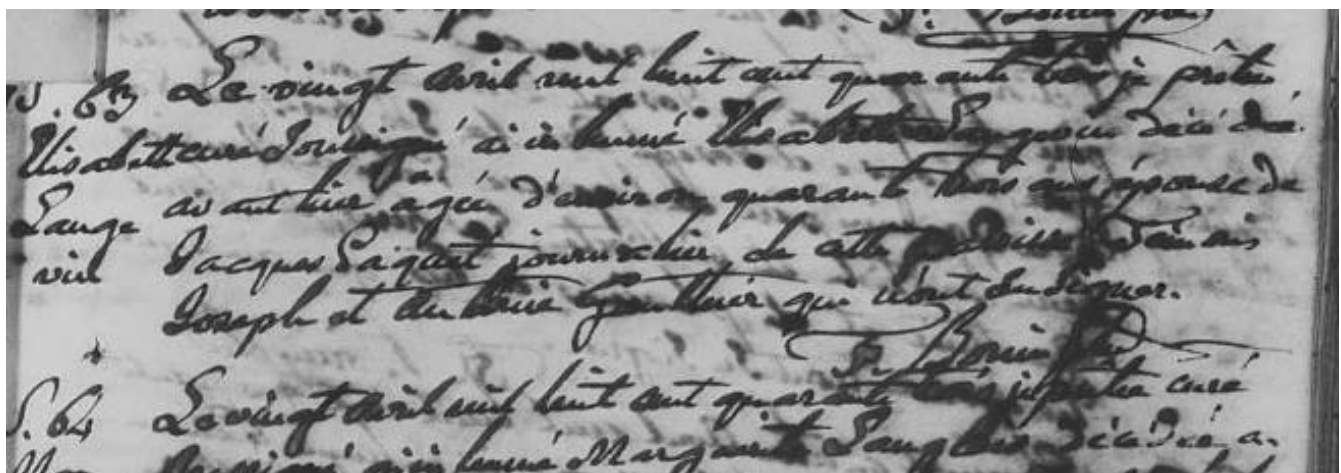
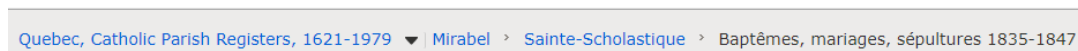


Family Search: <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-NP63?i=180>

1843-04-18, Ste-Scholastique, Québec

Death

Elizabeth Langevin,
Wife of Jacques Paquet



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-8993-NB4G?i=432&wc=HCHW-GP8%3A16144001%2C21755802%2C21755803&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 8 Generation No. 1 (Con't)

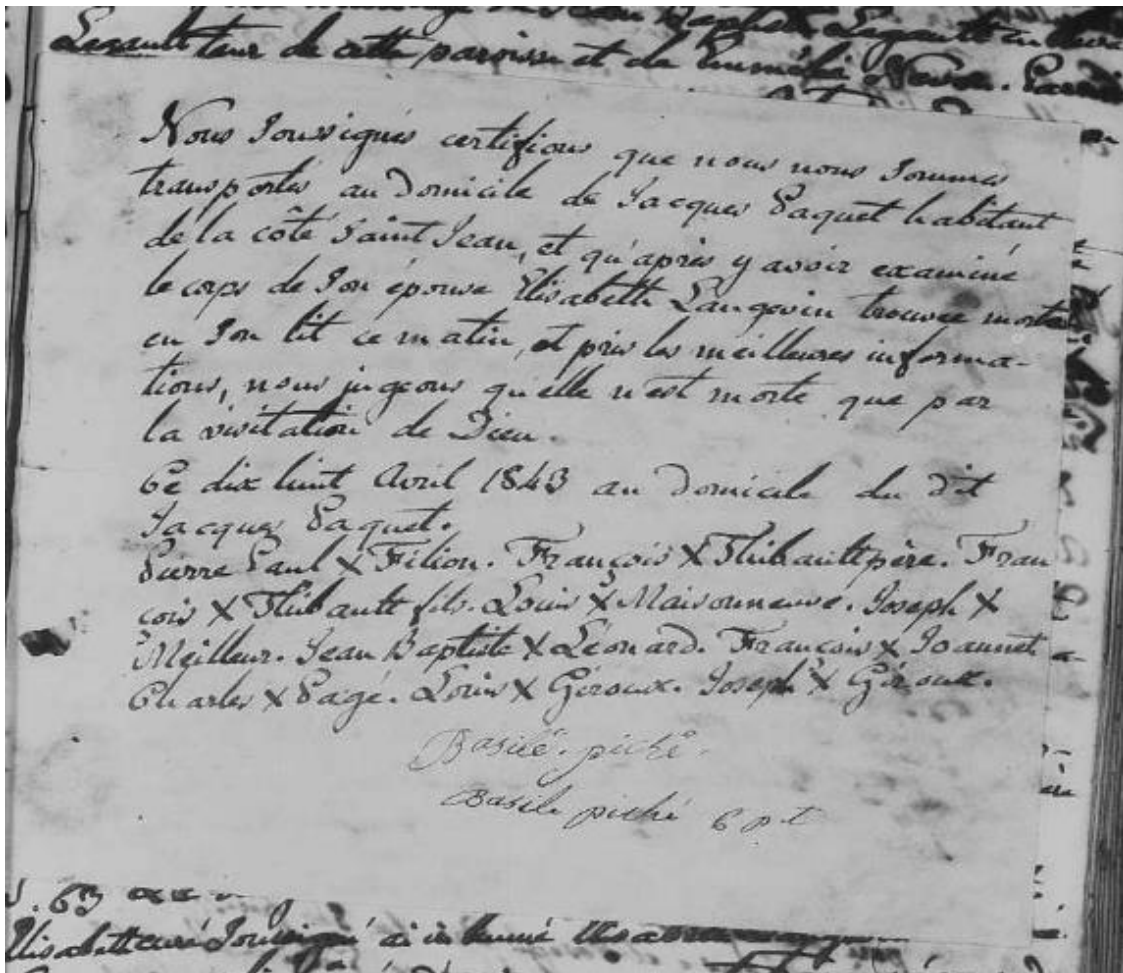
Jacques Paquette (1) married to Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (Cont'd)

1843-04-18, Ste-Scholastique, Québec

Death Certificate explaining circumstances surrounding a death.

Elizabeth Langevin,
Wife of Jacques Paquet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Mirabel ▸ | Sainte-Scholastique ▸ | Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1835-1847



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-NBR6?i=431&wc=HCHW-GP8%3A16144001%2C21755802%2C21755803&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 9 Generation No. 2

Joseph Paquet 2nd (2) and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette (3)

- 2 Joseph Paquet 2nd: born 9 Dec 1761 in Laval, Québec; married 13 Feb 1783 in Laval, Québec; died 21 Nov 1818 in Laval, Québec.
- 3 Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette: born 2 Mar 1766 in Laval, Québec; died 12 Apr 1845 in St-Augustin, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #195617

JOSEPH PAQUET
 Father : JOSEPH PAQUET
 Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ROSE
 Family

Birth : 1761-12-09
 Baptism : [1761-12-09](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 Death : 1818-11-21
 Burial : [1818-11-22](#) Laval (St-Martin)

First marriage [1783-02-13](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 with
MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELIN
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #215475

MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELIN
 Family

Birth : 1766-03-02
 Baptism : [1766-03-02](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 Death : 1845-04-12
 Burial : [1845-04-14](#) St-Augustin-des-Deux-Montagnes

First marriage [1783-02-13](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 with
JOSEPH PAQUET
 Father : JOSEPH PAQUET
 Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ROSE
 Family

Second marriage [1831-10-17](#) Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)
 with
LOUIS REGEREAU
 Father : LOUIS REGEREAU
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE BOUCHET STAMOUR
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 59361 [Couple]

of **JOSEPH PAQUET** and **MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE**
 Father : JOSEPH PAQUET Father : JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE
 Mother : MARIE ELISABETH ROSE Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELIN
 Family Family

Marriage : 1783-02-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1784-02-26 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1784-02-29 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE HELENE
m	1785-04-06 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1812-10-19 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1832-07-05 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JOSEPH [Family] MARIE LOUISE MARGUERITE AUBE AUBERT
f	1787-10-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1789-01-24 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MADELEINE
f	1789-07-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1808-11-08 Laval (St-Martin)		MARIE MARGUERITE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE COUSINEAU
m	1790-11-22 Laval (St-Martin)	1815-09-19 Laval (St-Martin)		CHARLES [Family] MARIE ISABELLE ELISABETH GAUTHIER
m	1792-02-22 Laval (St-Martin)	1814-05-24 Laval (St-Martin)		FRANCOIS [Family] JOSEPHE BAYARD
m	1793-09-11 Laval (St-Martin)	1819-10-12 Laval (St-Martin)		ALEXIS [Family] MARIE LOUISE PROVOST PREVOST
f	1795-04-24 Laval (St-Martin)	1816-10-15 Laval (St-Martin)	1847-01-11 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE [Family] AUGUSTIN BOUCHER
f	1796-07-17 Laval (St-Martin)		1796-08-13 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE LOUISE
m	1797-07-27 Laval (St-Martin)		1797-08-20 Laval (St-Martin)	JEAN BAPTISTE
m	1798-08-10 Laval (St-Martin)	1826-01-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1830-02-20 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] ELISABETH GAUTHIER LAROUCHE
m	1800-02-15 Laval (St-Martin)	1823-01-28 Laval (St-Martin)		JACQUES [Family] ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX
f	1804-01-30 Laval (St-Martin)		1807-03-30 Laval (St-Martin)	LOUISE
f	1806-01-13 Laval (St-Martin)	1832-09-17 St-Eustache		MARIE CATHERINE [Family] PAUL FILIATRAULT STLOUIS
m	1807-07-01 Laval (St-Martin)		1807-07-19 Laval (St-Martin)	PIERRE
f	1809-01-15 Laval (St-Martin)		1821-02-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE LOUISE
f		1832-08-06 Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)		MARIE ANNE [Family] CALIXTE ALLARD

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 9 Generation No. 2 (Cont'd)

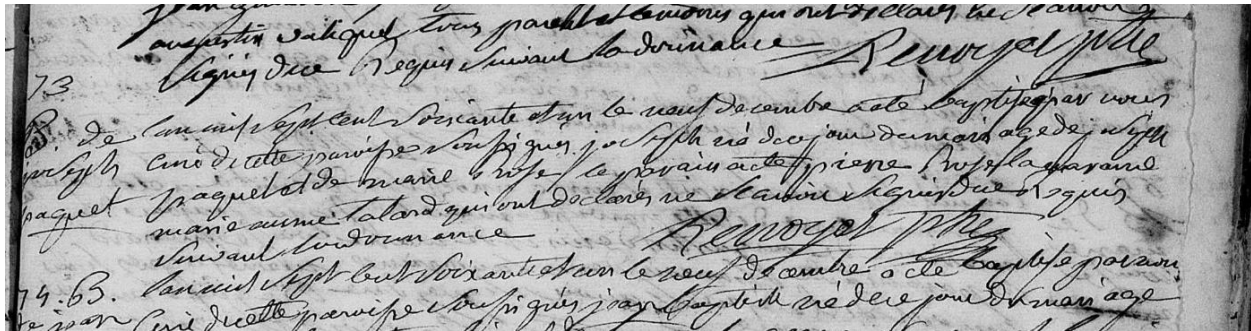
Original Church / Civil Records

1761-12-09, Laval, Québec

Birth

2 Joseph Paquet 2nd, son of Joseph Paquet 1st and Marie Rose

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 >



Source: Family Search

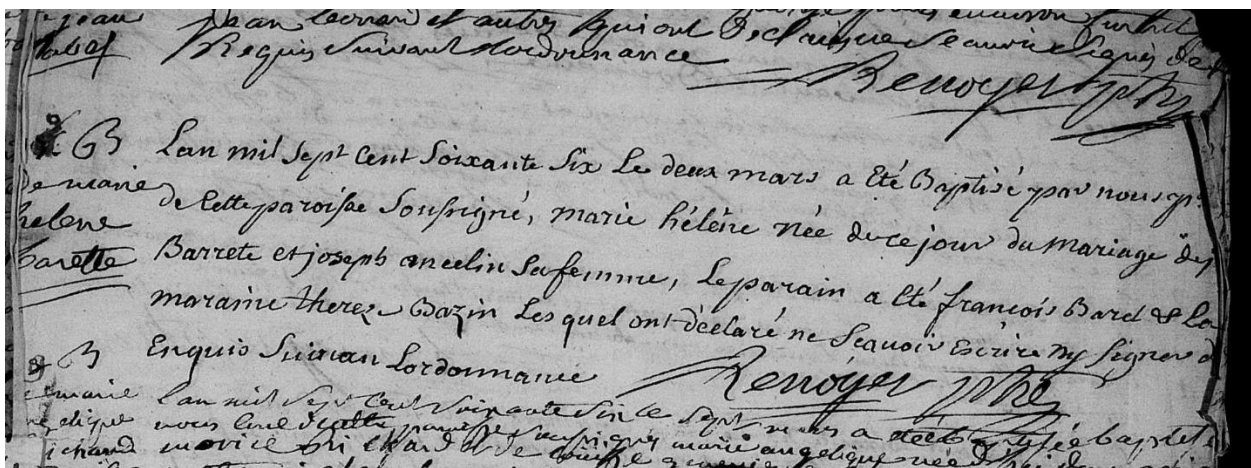
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-P49Q?i=178&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

1766-03-02, Laval, Québec

Birth

3 Marie Hélène Barette:
Daughter of Jean Baptiste Barette and Marie Josephe Asselin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 >



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G99S-PWB8?i=239&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 9 Generation No. 2 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

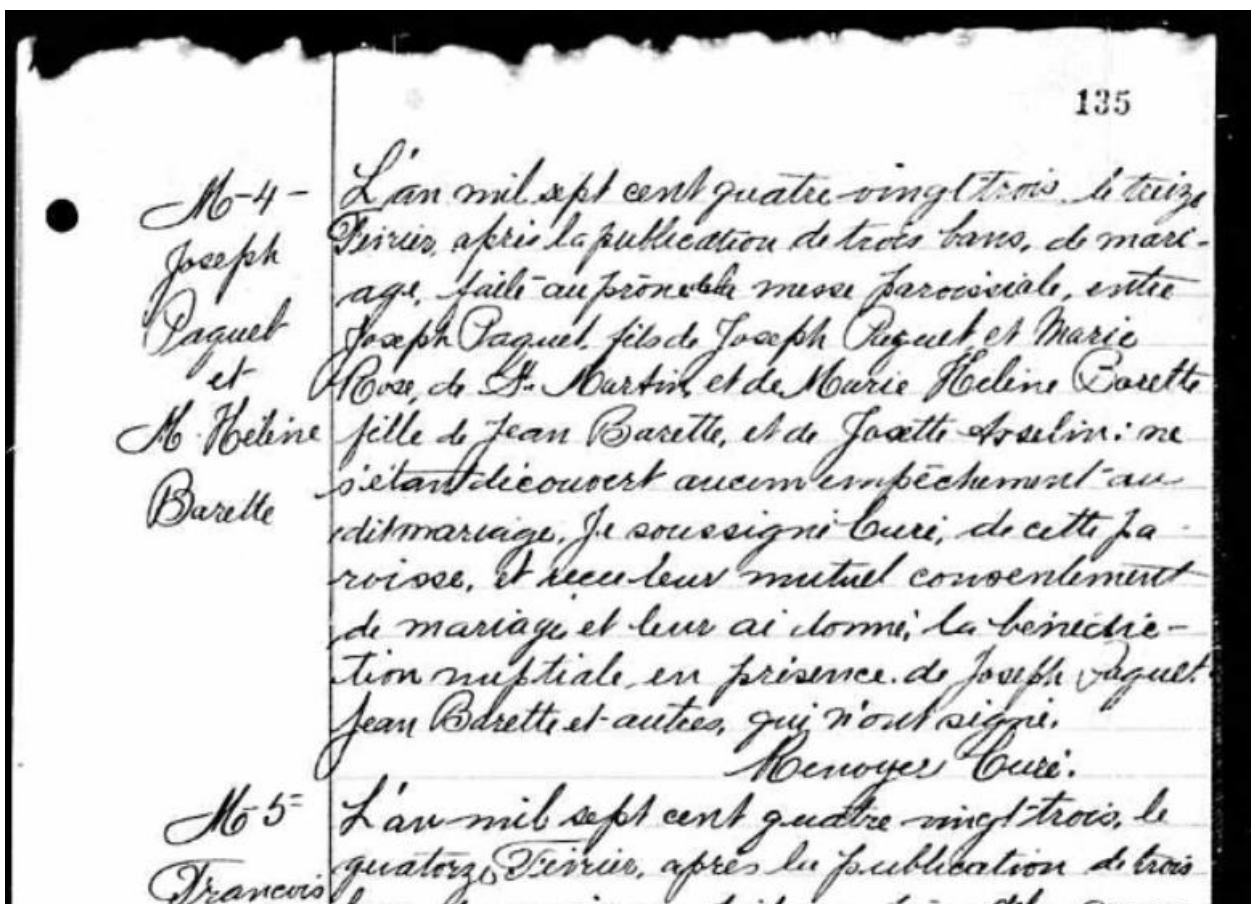
1783-02-13, Laval, Québec
Marriage

2. Joseph Paquet 2nd, son of Joseph Paquet 1st and Marie Rose
And
3. Marie Hélène Barette daughter of Jean Barette and Josette Asselin

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Joseph Paquet

L > Laval > St-Vincent-de-Paul-de-l'Île-Jésus > 1780-1784

Image 136 of 220



Source: Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d1p_11310416?pid=15119844&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15119844%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRuo1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_ghsrc=Ruo1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.34931169.1544863574.1576882140-1898102507.1576882140](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d1p_11310416?pid=15119844&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15119844%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRuo1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=Ruo1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.34931169.1544863574.1576882140-1898102507.1576882140)

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 9 Generation No. 2 (Cont'd)

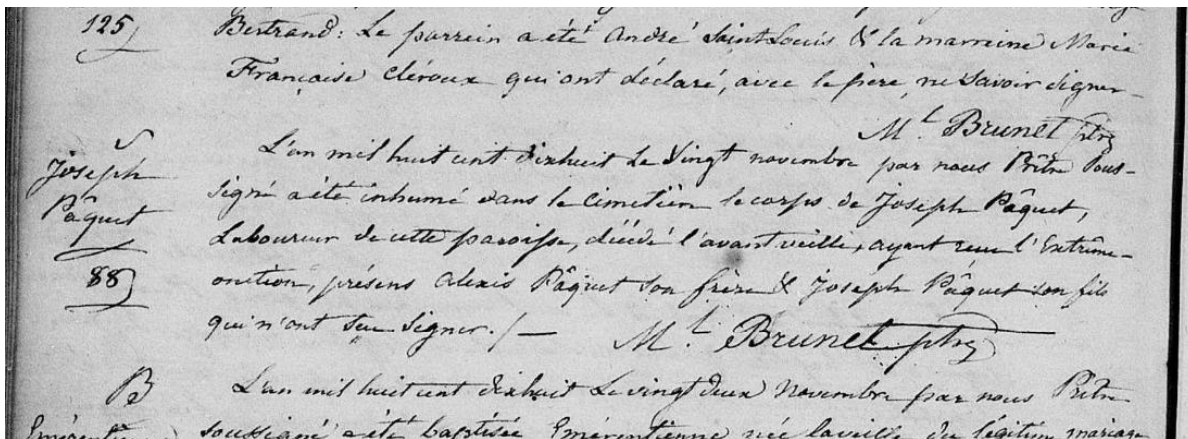
Original Church / Civil Records

1818-11-22, Laval, Québec

Death

2 Joseph Paquet 2nd

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Martin > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 >



Source: Family Search

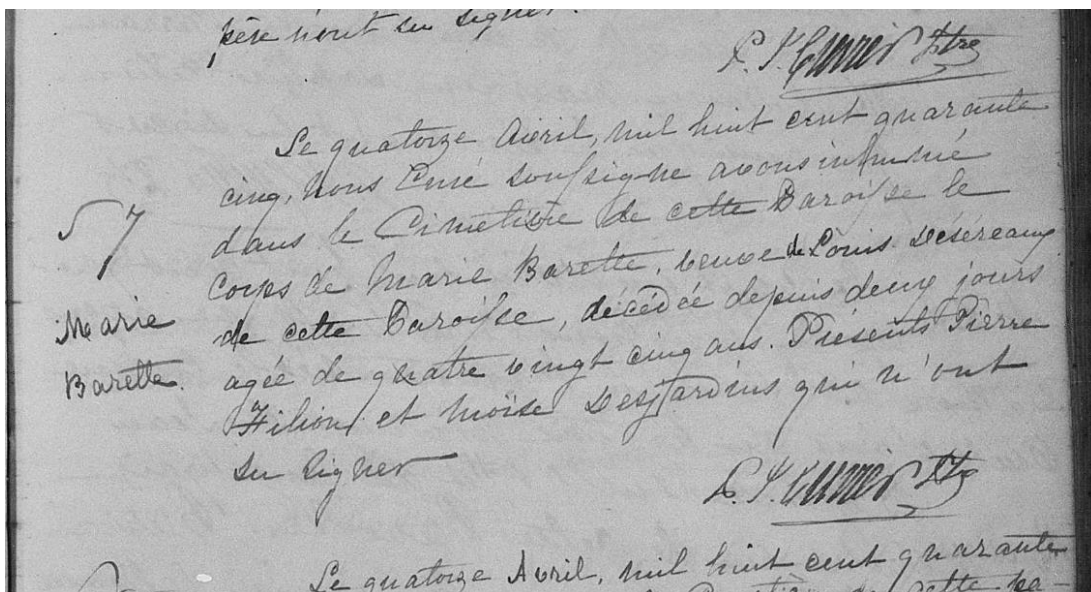
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-WRD1?i=189&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742>

1845-04-12, St-Augustin, Québec

Death

3 Marie Hélène Barette:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Mirabel > Saint-Augustin > Index 1838-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1838-1864 >



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L993-N3NL?i=257&wc=HCM5-GP8%3A16144001%2C16144002%2C16890301&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 10 Generation No. 3

Joseph Paquet Paquette 1st (4) and Marie Elizabeth Rose (5)

- 4. Joseph Paquet Paquette 1st: born 4 Feb 1735 in Laval, Québec; married 21 Jan 1760 in Laval, Québec; died 9 Apr 1813 in Laval, Québec.
- 5. Marie Elizabeth Rose: born 13 Feb 1743 in Montréal, Québec; died 15 Feb 1815 in Laval, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #158365

JOSEPH PAQUET
 Father : JACQUES PAQUET
 Mother : MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD
[Family](#)

Birth : 1735-02-04
 Baptism : [1735-02-06](#) Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)
 Death : 1813-04-09
 Burial : [1813-04-10](#) Laval (St-Martin)

[First marriage 1760-01-21](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 with
MARIE ELISABETH ROSE
 Father : PIERRE ROSE
 Mother : MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #158366

MARIE ELISABETH ROSE
 Father : PIERRE ROSE
 Mother : MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN
[Family](#)

Birth : 1743-02-13
 Baptism : [1743-02-16](#) Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)
 Death : 1815-02-15
 Burial : [1815-02-17](#) Laval (St-Martin)

[First marriage 1760-01-21](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 with
JOSEPH PAQUET
 Father : JACQUES PAQUET
 Mother : MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 36165 [Couple]

of **JOSEPH PAQUET** and **MARIE ELISABETH ROSE**
 Father : JACQUES PAQUET Father : PIERRE ROSE
 Mother : MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD Mother : MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1760-01-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1760-10-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1766-10-27 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE JOSEPHE
m	1761-12-09 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1783-02-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1818-11-21 Laval (St-Martin)	JOSEPH [Family] MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
f	1763-05-01 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1781-09-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1810-04-30 St-Benoît	MARIE ELISABETH [Family] AMABLE SIGOUIN
m	Vers 1765		1785-12-19 Laval (St-Martin)	PIERRE
x	1766-10-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1766-10-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	ANONYME
x	1766-10-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1766-10-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	ANONYME
f	1767-10-02 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1770-06-04 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE JOSEPHE
m	1769-06-15 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1769-08-30 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	ALEXIS
f	1770-09-11 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1794-07-08 Laval (St-Martin)		MARIE LOUISE [Family] PASCAL BIGRAS
m	1772-08-15 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1794-09-22 Laval (St-Rose-de-Lima)		ALEXIS [Family] MARIE MARGUERITE CLOUTIER
m	1774-04-29 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1795-11-03 Laval (St-Martin)		FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE AMABLE BARBE
f	1775-12-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1797-07-25 Laval (St-Martin)	1836-02-02 St-Eustache	MARIE GENEVIEVE [Family] SIMON ANDEGRAVE CHAMPAGNE
f	1777-07-14 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1794-02-18 Laval (St-Martin)	1799-09-04 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE VICTOIRE [Family] PIERRE ROBINEAU DUMOULIN
f	1779-07-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1779-08-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	BARBE
f	1780-10-09 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)			MARIE JOSEPHE
m	1782-07-26 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)			ANTOINE
f	1784-08-25 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1799-10-28 Laval (St-Martin)	1819-04-03 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	ROSE ROSALIE [Family] ALEXIS BARETTE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

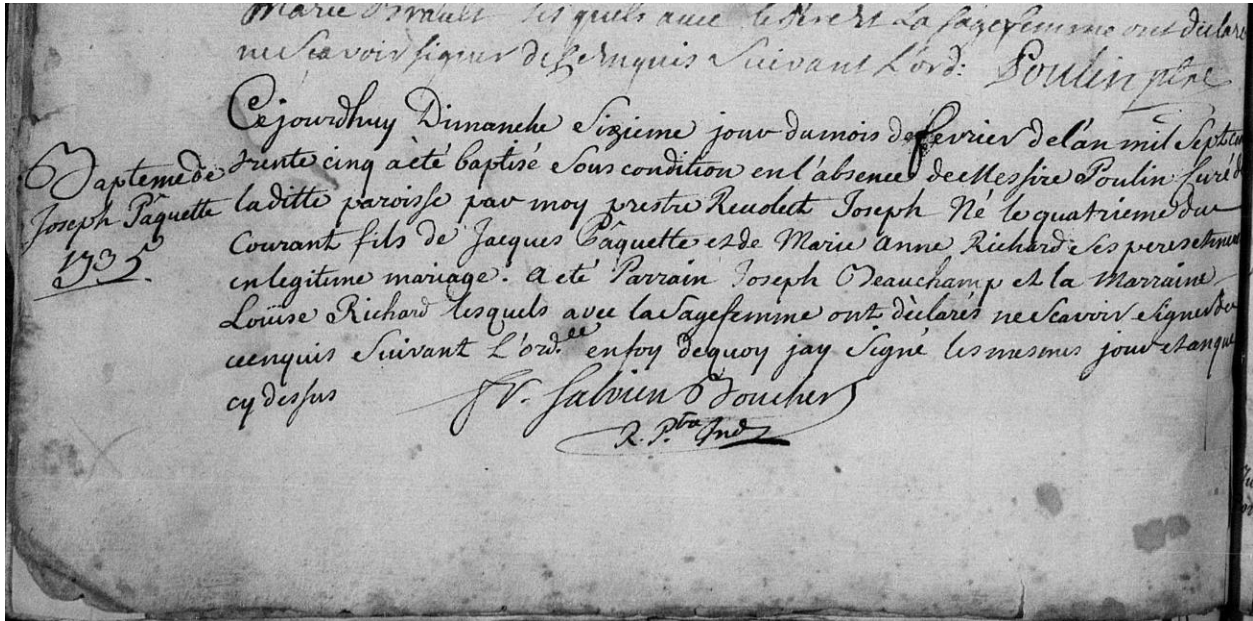
Original Church / Civil Records

1735-02-04, Laval, Québec

Birth

4. Joseph Paquette Sr., son of Jacques Paquette and Marie Anne Richard

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Laval](#) > [Saint François-de-Sales-de-l'Île-Jésus](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1718-1760](#) >



Source: Family Search

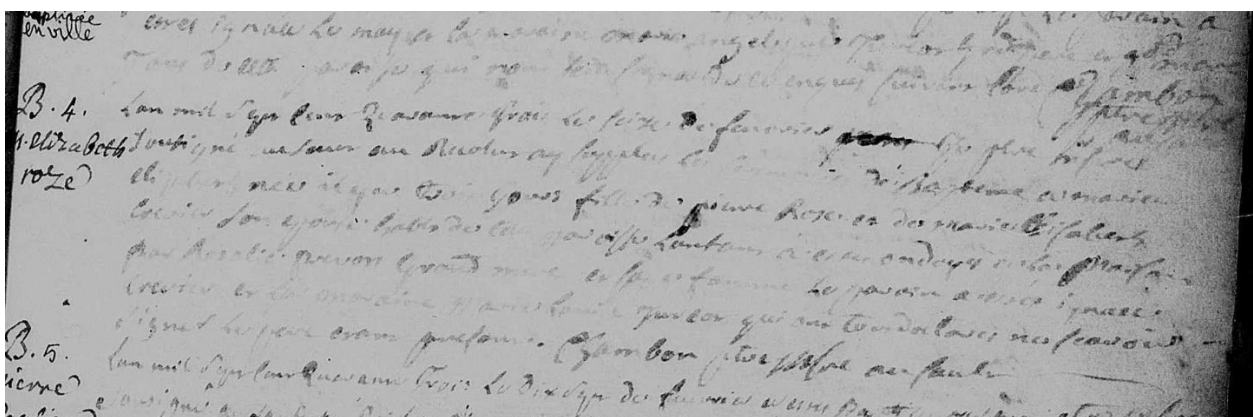
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-67JB?i=332&wc=HC26-T38%3A15298201%2C15298202%2C15298203&cc=1321742>

1743-02-13, Montréal, Québec

Birth

5. Marie Elizabeth Rose, daughter of Pierre Rose and Marie Elizabeth Crevier

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Montréal](#) > [La Visitation-du-Sault-au-Récollet](#) > [Index 1736-1876 Baptêmes,....ges, sépultures 1736-1813](#) >



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-LS16?i=187&wc=HC2N-VZ9%3A16470801%2C20933602%2C22106703&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

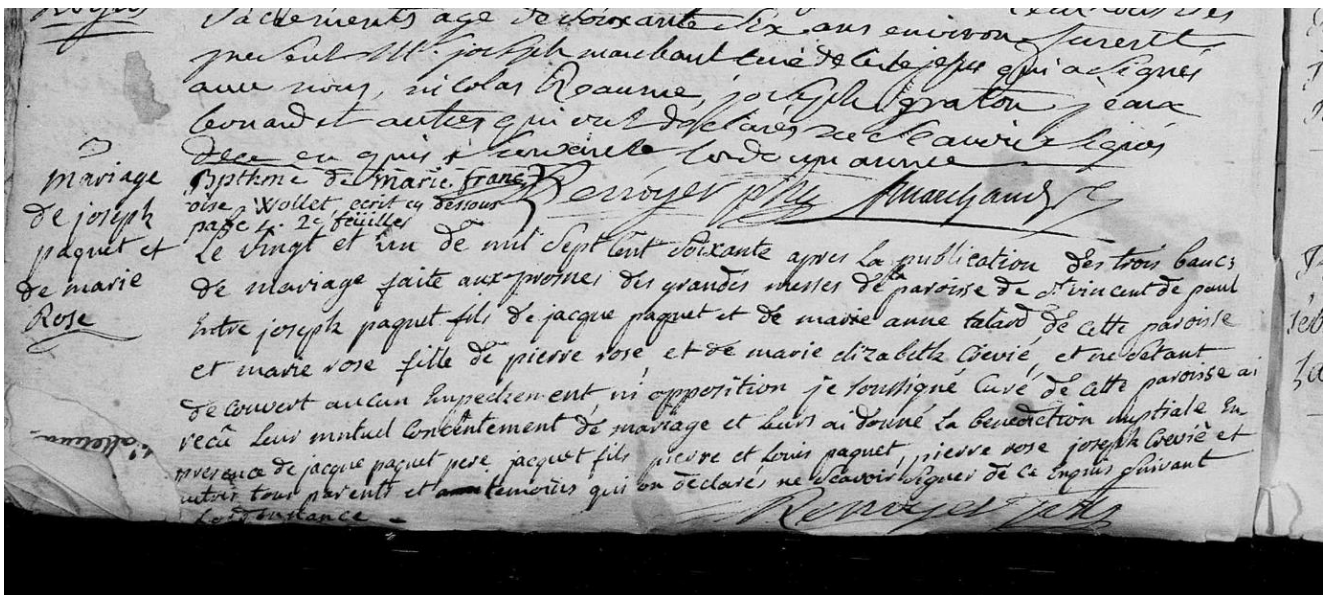
Original Church / Civil Records

1760-01-21, Laval, Québec
Marriage

4. Joseph Paquet son of Jacques Paquet and Marie Anne Talard
And
5. Marie Rose daughter of Pierre Rose and Marie Elizabeth Crevier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Vincent-de-Paul ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 ▸

Image 157 of 450



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-P43B?i=156&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

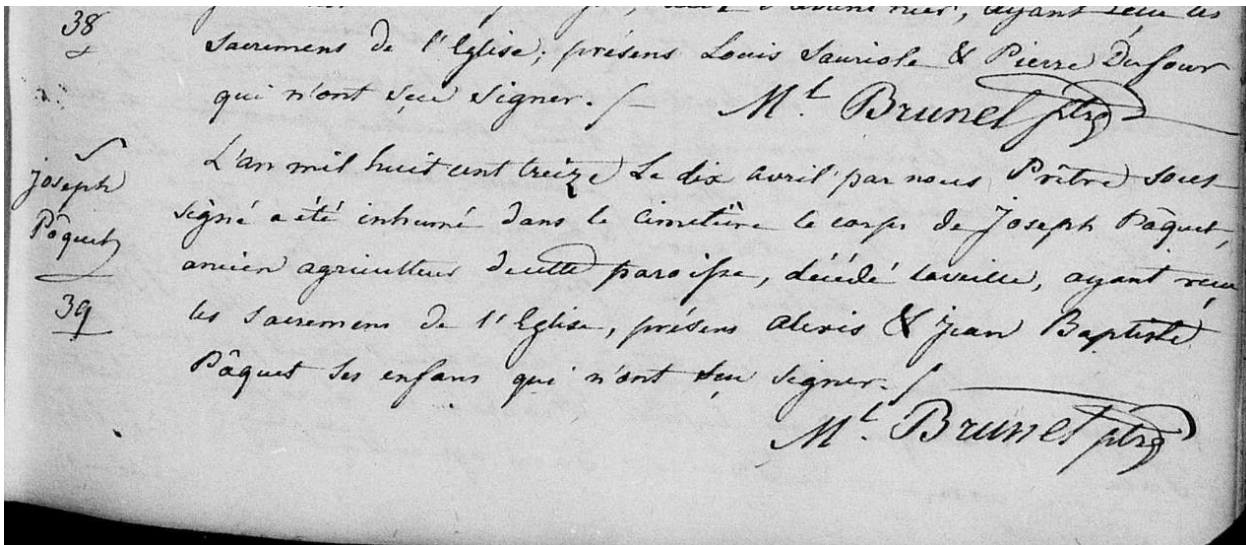
Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1813-04-09, Laval, Québec
Death

4. Joseph Paquet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 ▸



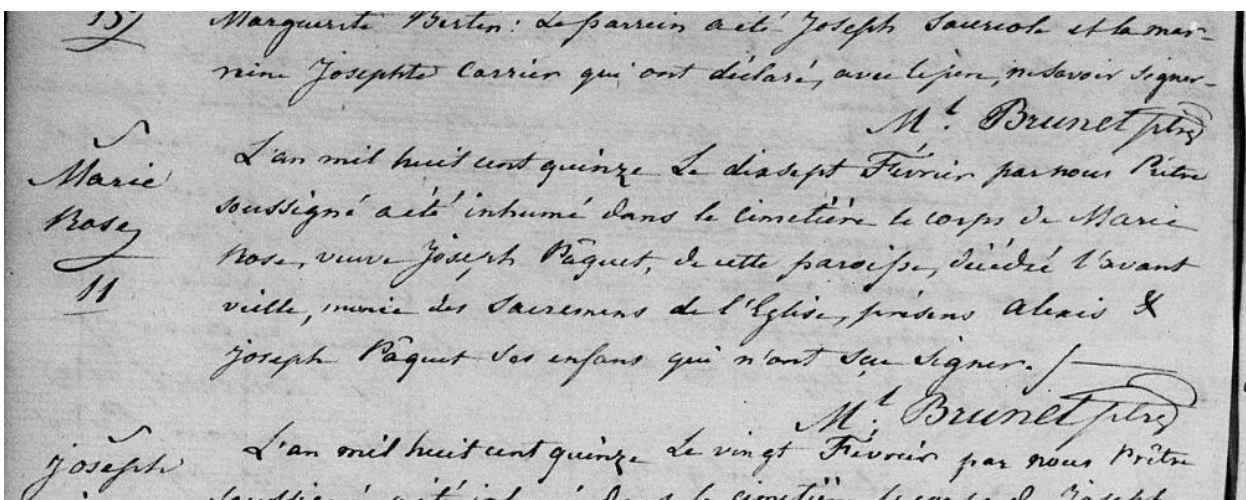
Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-WRYG?i=63&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742>

1815-02--15, Laval, Québec
Death

5 Marie Rose

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ7-8993-W5B2?i=106&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Jean Baptiste Barette (6) and Marie Josephe Asselin (7)

- 6. Jean Baptiste Barette: born 15 Feb 1732 in Laval, Québec; married 18 Jan 1762 in Laval, Québec; died 8 Dec 1796 in Laval, Québec.
- 7. Marie Josephe Asselin: born 28 Sep 1745 in Laval, Québec; died 31 Oct 1812 in Laval, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #162890

JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE
 Father: FRANCOIS **BARETTE**
 Mother: DOROTHEE **LESSARD**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1732-02-15
 Baptism : [1732-02-16](#) Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)
 Death : 1796-12-08
 Burial : [1796-12-10](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

[First marriage 1762-01-18](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 with
MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELIN
 Father: JEAN BAPTISTE **ASSELIN**
 Mother: MARIE THERESE **BAZIN**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #162891

MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELIN
 Father: JEAN BAPTISTE **ASSELIN**
 Mother: MARIE THERESE **BAZIN**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1745-09-28
 Baptism : [1745-09-29](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 Death : 1812-10-31
 Burial : [1812-11-02](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

[First marriage 1762-01-18](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 with
JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE
 Father: FRANCOIS **BARETTE**
 Mother: DOROTHEE **LESSARD**
[Family](#)

[Second marriage 1798-09-24](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 with
PIERRE VEZINA
 Father: ATHANASE **VEZINA**
 Mother: MARIE ANGLIQUE **LABERGE**
[Family](#)

[Third marriage 1802-08-26](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)
 with
FRANCOIS CHARPENTIER BELLEGARDE
 Father: CLAUDE CHARLES **CHARPENTIER BELLEGARDE**
 Mother: MARIE MADELINE **DELABOUTEILLERIE MIRAULT**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 38934 [Couple]

of **JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE** and **MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELIN**
 Father: FRANCOIS **BARETTE** Father: JEAN BAPTISTE **ASSELIN**
 Mother: DOROTHEE **LESSARD** Mother: MARIE THERESE **BAZIN**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1762-01-18 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1763-04-30 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1763-06-30 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE LOUISE
f	1764-08-15 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1786-04-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1826-07-27 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE JOSEPHE [Family] CHARLES PAQUET
f	1766-03-02 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1783-02-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1845-04-12 St-Augustin-des-Deux-Montagnes	MARIE HELENE MADELEINE [Family] JOSEPH PAQUET
f	1767-10-18 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1769-11-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE CATHERINE
f	1769-01-22 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1787-08-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1843-11-08 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] HIPPOLYTE PAUL CYR
m	1770-09-30 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1798-10-15 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1832-05-23 Terrebonne	MICHEL [Family] MARIE CATHERINE FARRELL
f	1772-04-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1794-02-24 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1840-04-15 St-Clément-de-Beauharnois	MARIE [Family] PIERRE VERDON
m	1773-11-24 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)			JEAN BAPTISTE
f	1775-08-06 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1777-09-06 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE CATHERINE
m	1776-09-16 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1800-06-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		JOSEPH [Family] MARIE ANNE ROSE
m	1778-10-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1799-10-28 Laval (St-Martin)		ALEXIS [Family] ROSE ROSALIE PAQUET
m	1781-03-02 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1804-10-09 Laval (St-Martin)		ETIENNE [Family] MARIE GRAVEL
f	1782-07-02 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1801-02-03 Laval (St-Martin)		MARIE ANGLIQUE [Family] JOSEPH NOEL PAQUET
m	1785-01-16 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)			JEAN BAPTISTE
m	1787-06-27 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1787-07-09 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	PIERRE
m		1803-06-27 Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)		JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE SIMARD

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

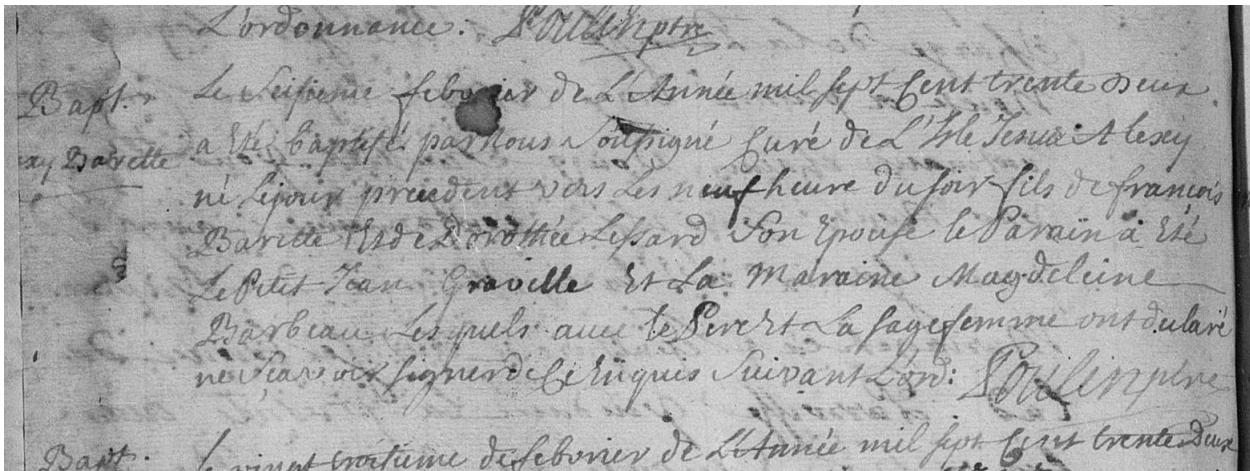
Original Church / Civil Records

1732-02-15. Laval, Québec

Birth

6. Jean Baptiste Barette, son of Francois Barette and Dorothee Lessard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint François-de-Sales-de-l'Île-Jésus > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1718-1760 >



Source: Family Search:

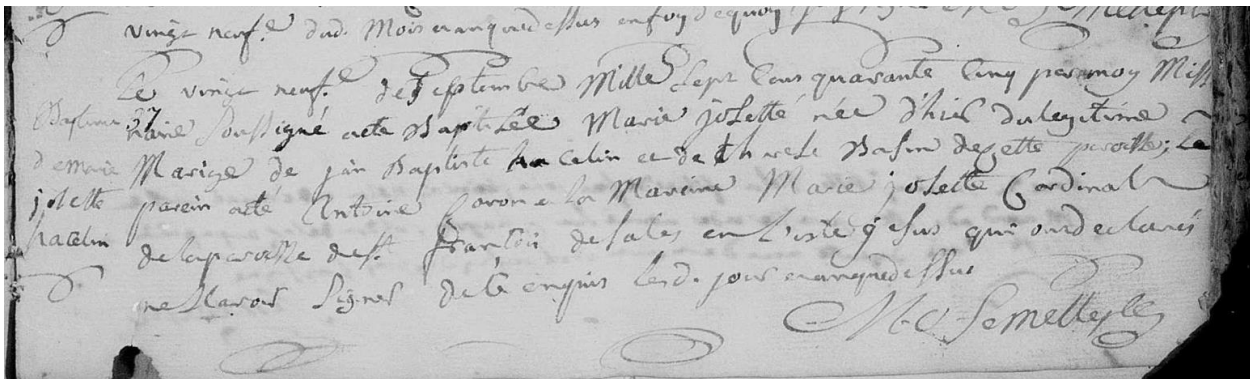
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-67N2?i=302&wc=HC26-T38%3A15298201%2C15298202%2C15298203&cc=1321742>

1745-09-29, Laval, Québec

Birth

7 Marie Josephe Asselin, daughter of Jean Baptiste Asselin and Marie Thérèse Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 >



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-PWG1?i=16&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

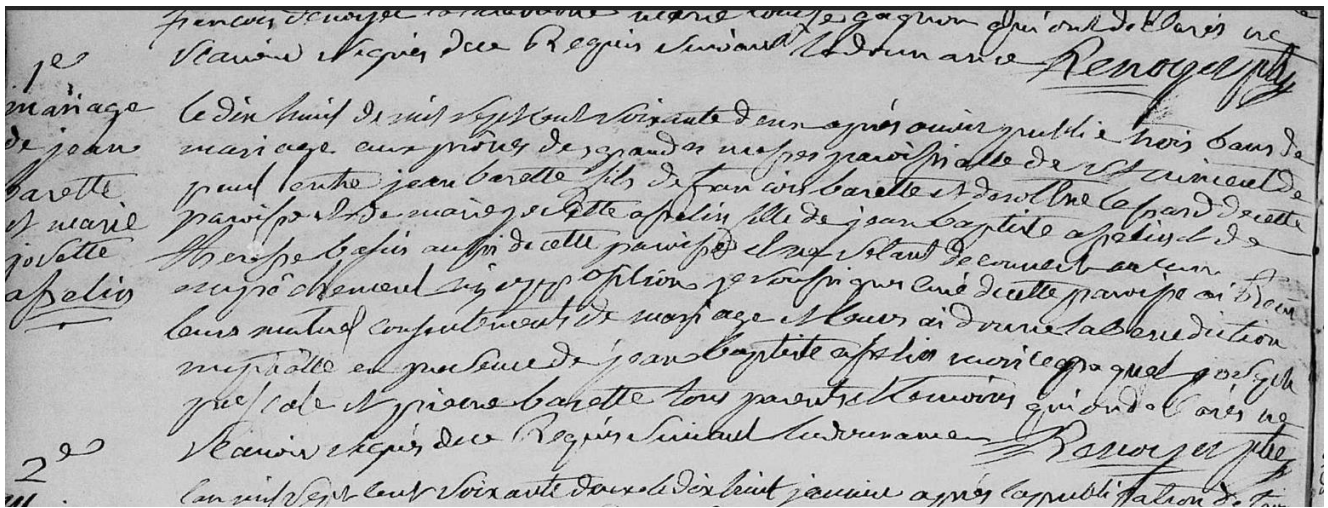
1762-01-18, Laval, Québec

Marriage

- 6. Jean Baptiste Barette: son of Francois Barette and Dorothee Lessard and
- 7. Marie Josette Asselin, daughter of Jean Baptiste Asselin and Thérèse Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Vincent-de-Paul ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 ▸

Image 181 of 450



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-P4Q6?i=180&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 10 Generation No. 3 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

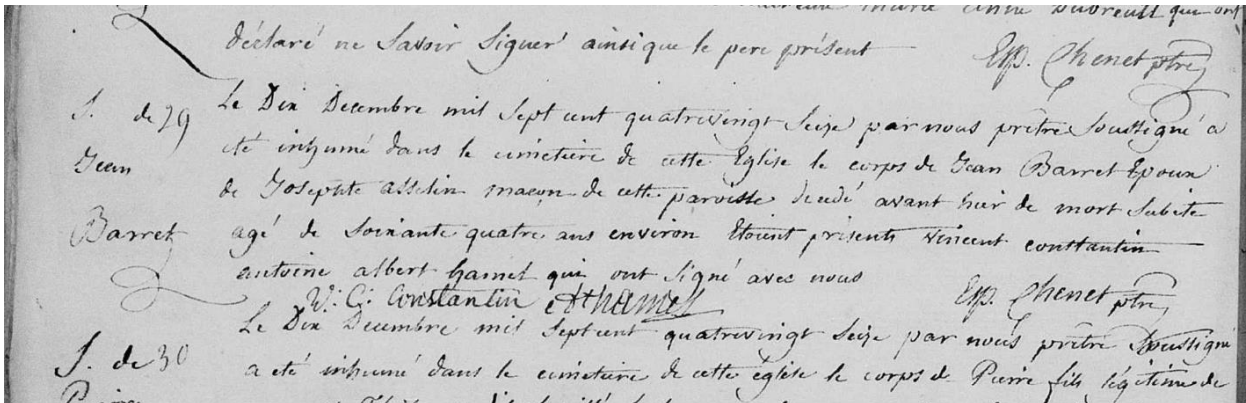
1785-12-10, Laval, Québec

Death

6. Jean Baptiste Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 >

Image 265 of 625



Source: Family Search:

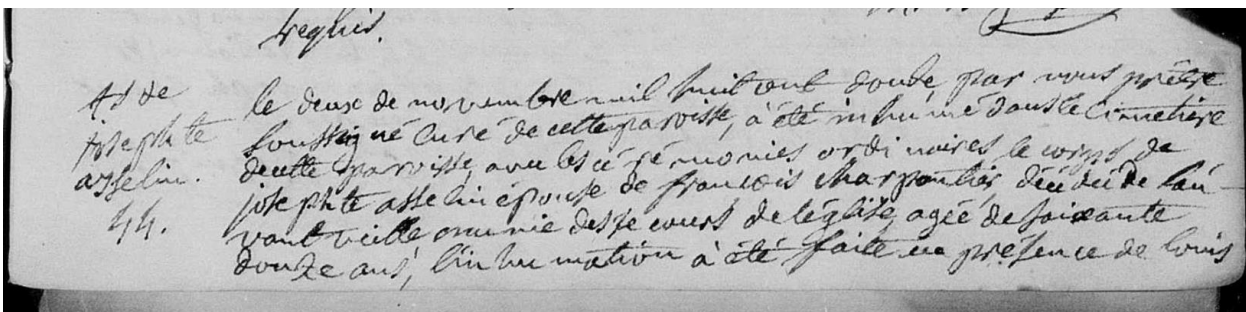
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L27P?i=264&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742>

1812-11-02, Laval, Québec

Death

7. Marie Josette Asselin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 >



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ7-899S-LK5J?i=543&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4

Jacques Paquet Paquette 2nd (8) and Marie Anne Richard Tallard (9)

- 8. Jacques Paquet Paquette 2nd: born 17 Jan 1707 in Québec, Québec; married 4 Nov 1732 in Laval, Québec; died 26 Apr 1777 in La Prairie, Québec.
- 9. Marie Anne Richard Tallard: born ca 1713 in Nouvelle France; died 7 Mar 1790 in Laval, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #81914

JACQUES PAQUET
 Father : JACQUES **PAQUET PASQUIER**
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE **NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE**
[Family](#)

Birth : **1707-01-17**
 Baptism : **1707-01-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 Death : **1777-04-26**
 Burial : **1777-04-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)**

[First marriage 1732-11-04 Laval \(St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus\)](#)
 with
MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD
 Father : RICHARD **TALLARD**
 Mother : MARIE URSULE **BOLDUC**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #81915

MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD
 Father : RICHARD **TALLARD**
 Mother : MARIE URSULE **BOLDUC**
[Family](#)

Baptism : **vers 1713 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**
 Death : **1790-03-07**
 Burial : **1790-03-08 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)**

[First marriage 1732-11-04 Laval \(St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus\)](#)
 with
JACQUES PAQUET
 Father : JACQUES **PAQUET PASQUIER**
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE **NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE**
[Family](#)

[Second marriage 1783-06-30 Laval \(St-Vincent-de-Paul\)](#)
 with
PIERRE GIRARD
 Father : FRANCOIS **GIRARD**
 Mother : MARIE RENEE **LACHAINE JOLICOEUR**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 18257 [Couple]

of **JACQUES PAQUET** and **MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD**
 Father : JACQUES **PAQUET PASQUIER** Father : RICHARD **TALLARD**
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE **NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE** Mother : MARIE URSULE **BOLDUC**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1732-11-04 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1733-04-29 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1756-02-02 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1798-12-16 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JACQUES Family MARIE JEANNE VEZINA
m	1735-02-04 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1760-01-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1813-04-09 Laval (St-Martin)	JOSEPH Family MARIE ELISABETH ROSE
m	1738-06-18 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1762-09-27 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1785-05-09 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	BASILE Family MARIE ANGELIQUE REAUME
f	1740-04-02 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1760-06-16 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1761-03-15 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE ANNE Family FRANCOIS PERRON DESNOYERS
m	1741-05-19 Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)		1741-07-03 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	CHARLES ALEXIS
m	1742-09-02 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1768-06-27 Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	1798-10-08 Laval (St-Martin)	JEAN BAPTISTE Family MARIE AGATHE CHARLOTTE CORBEIL
m	1744-06-07 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1767-10-05 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1784-12-05 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	CHARLES Family MARIE MARGUERITE LALANDE LATREILLE MAUGER
f	1748-07-01 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1769-02-06 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		MARIE AGATHE Family CHARLES MARIE SIGOUIN
f	1750-03-02 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1750-06-07 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE LOUISE AMABLE
m	1751-03-13 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)		1751-08-08 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	ALEXIS CHARLES
m	1752-08-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1770-10-29 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1838-09-12 Les Cèdres	FRANCOIS AMABLE Family ROSALIE PERRON
f	1754-06-09 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1774-01-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1834-08-17 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE LOUISE Family MICHEL CLEMENT
f	1756-04-04 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1775-06-19 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1822-10-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE CHARLOTTE Family LOUIS HOTTE
m	1757-03-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1757-07-22 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JACQUES

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

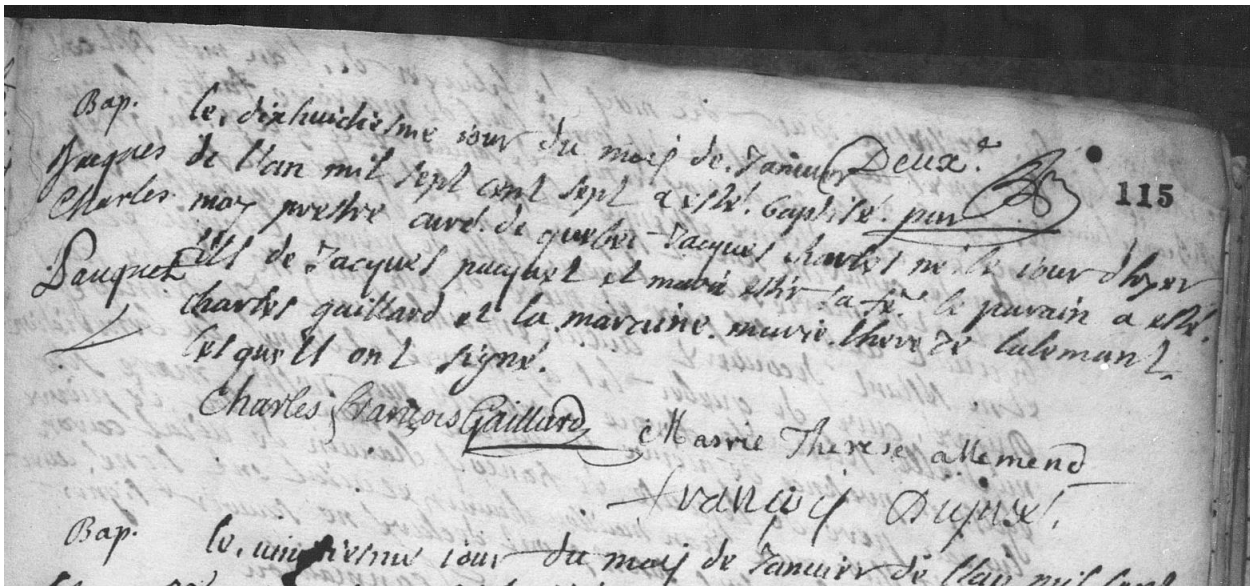
Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1707-01-17, Québec, Québec
Birth

8. Jacques Charles Paquet, son of Jacques Paquet and Marie Estive

[Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Québec](#) > [Notre-Dame-de-Québec](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...res 1679-1790, part 26-50](#)



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-D6K5?i=235&wc=HC8T-BZ9%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C21062003&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

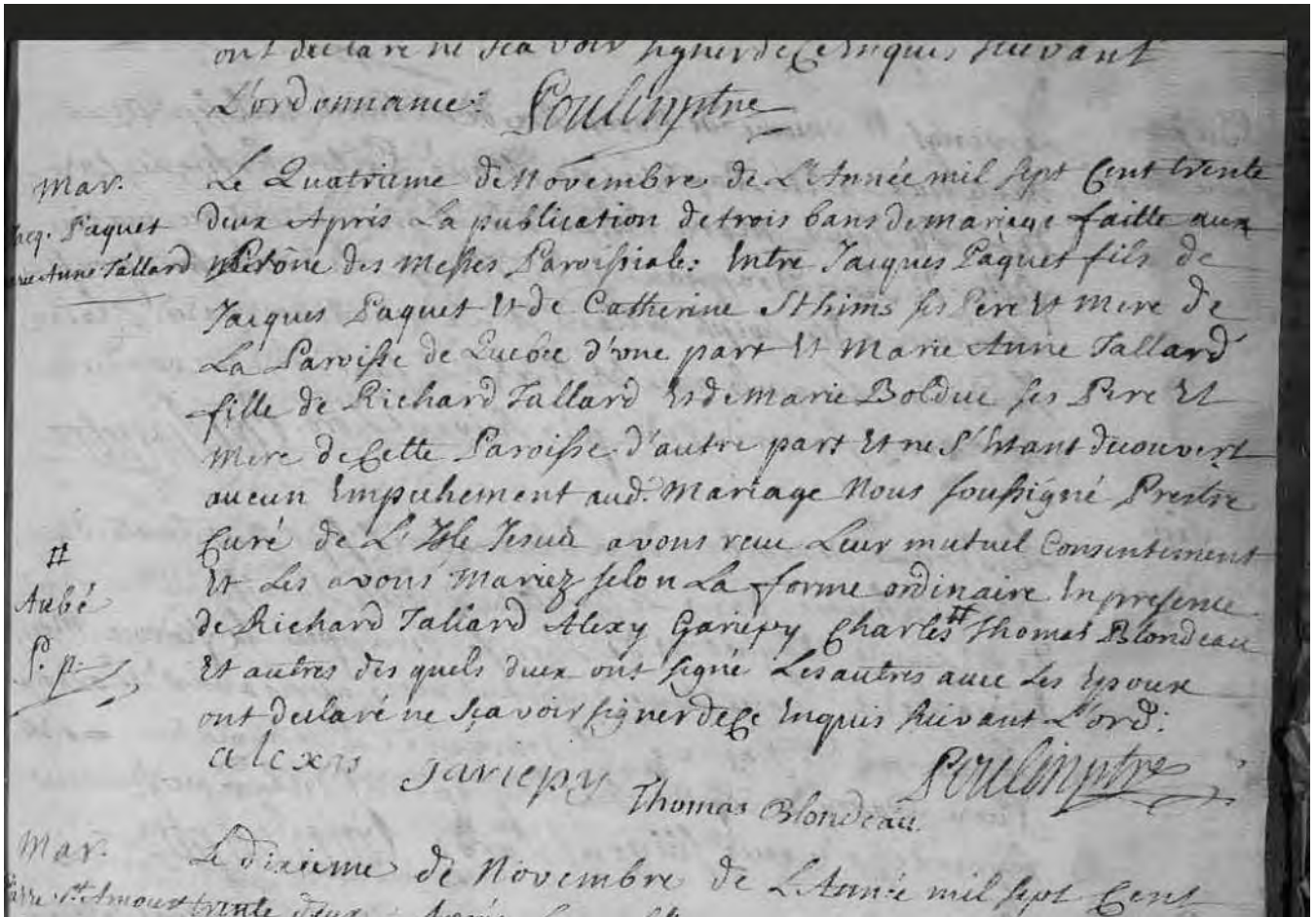
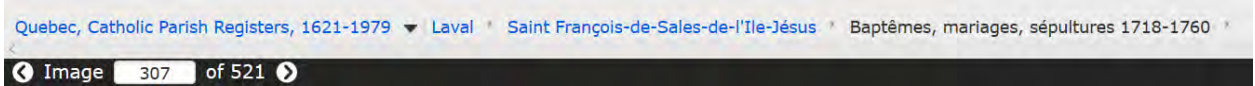
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1732-11-04, Laval, Québec
Marriage

- 8. Jacques Paquet 2nd, son of Jacques Paquet 1st and Catherine Sthims (Styves)
and
- 9. Marie Anne Richard Tallard daughter of Richard Tallard and Marie Bolduc:



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-67JJ?i=306&wc=HC26-T38%3A15298201%2C15298202%2C15298203&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

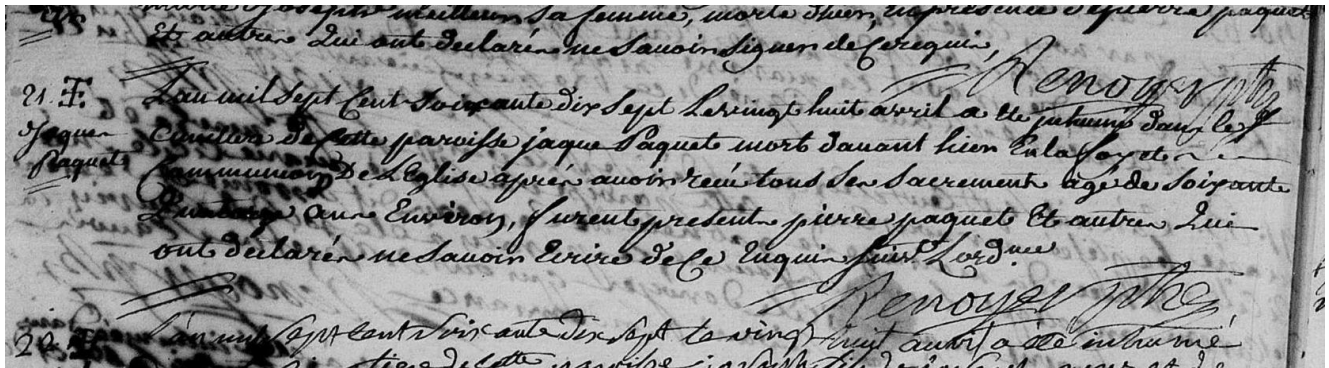
Original Church / Civil Records

1777-04-26, Laval, Québec

Death

8. Jacques Paquet 2nd

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 >



Source: Family Search:

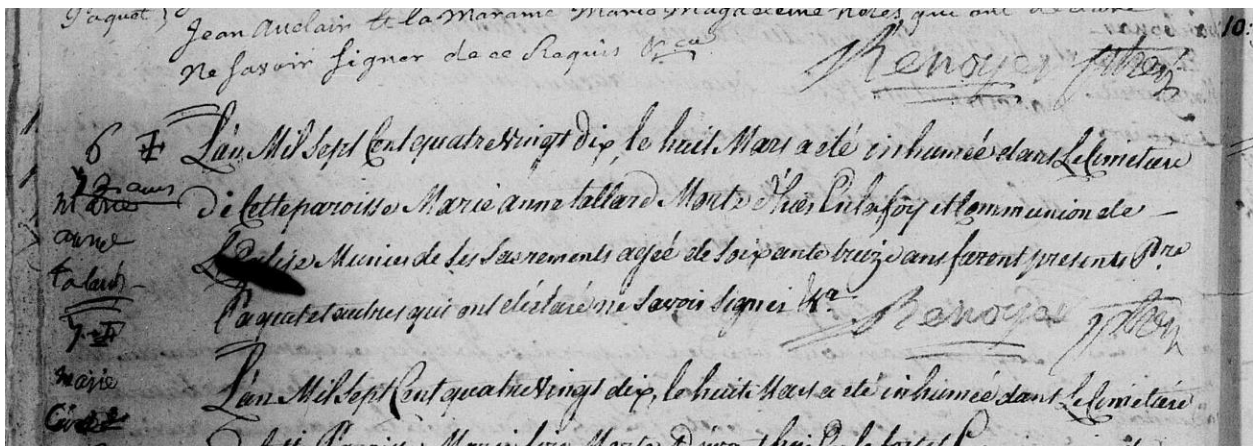
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-PWV3?i=404&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

1790-03-07, Laval, Québec

Death

9 Marie Anne Tallard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 >



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-LKK9?i=168&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Pierre Rose: (10) and Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean (11)

- 10. Pierre Rose: born 27 Feb 1718 in Montréal, Québec; married 14 Nov 1740 in Montréal, Québec; died 18 Apr 1798 in Laval, Québec.
- 11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean: born 6 Oct 1715 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Feb 1748 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #106580

PIERRE ROSE
 Father : CHARLES ROSE
 Mother : MARIE PATENAUDE
 Family

Birth : 1718-02-27
 Baptism : [1718-02-27](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 Death : 1798-04-18
 Burial : [1798-04-20](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

First marriage [1740-11-14](#) Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)
 with
MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN
 Mother : MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST PROVOST
 Family

Second marriage [1749-05-05](#) Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)
 with
MARIE JEANNE ROUSSEAU LAJOIE
 Father : PIERRE ROUSSEAU LAJOIE
 Mother : MARIE LOUISE DUVAL
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #106581

MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN
 Mother : MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST PROVOST
 Family

Birth : 1715-10-06
 Baptism : [1715-10-07](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 Death : 1748-02-27
 Burial : [1748-02-28](#) Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)

First marriage [1740-11-14](#) Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)
 with
PIERRE ROSE
 Father : CHARLES ROSE
 Mother : MARIE PATENAUDE
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 21980 [Couple]

of **PIERRE ROSE** and **MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN**
 Father : CHARLES ROSE Mother : MARIE PATENAUDE
 Family Family
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN Mother : MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST PROVOST
 Family Family

Marriage : [1740-11-14](#) Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1741-09-24 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1766-02-10 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1810-11-26 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	PIERRE [Family] MARIE AMABLE SIGOUIN
f	1743-02-13 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1760-01-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1815-02-15 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE ELISABETH [Family] JOSEPH PAQUET
m	1744-12-25 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1769-07-31 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1811-01-08 Châteauguay	ETIENNE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE MINIER LAGACE
f	1746-04-17 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)			MARIE MADELEINE
m	1748-02-20 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)		1749-04-24 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	LOUIS GABRIEL
f	1748-02-20 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)		1748-06-13 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	MARIE JOSEPHE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

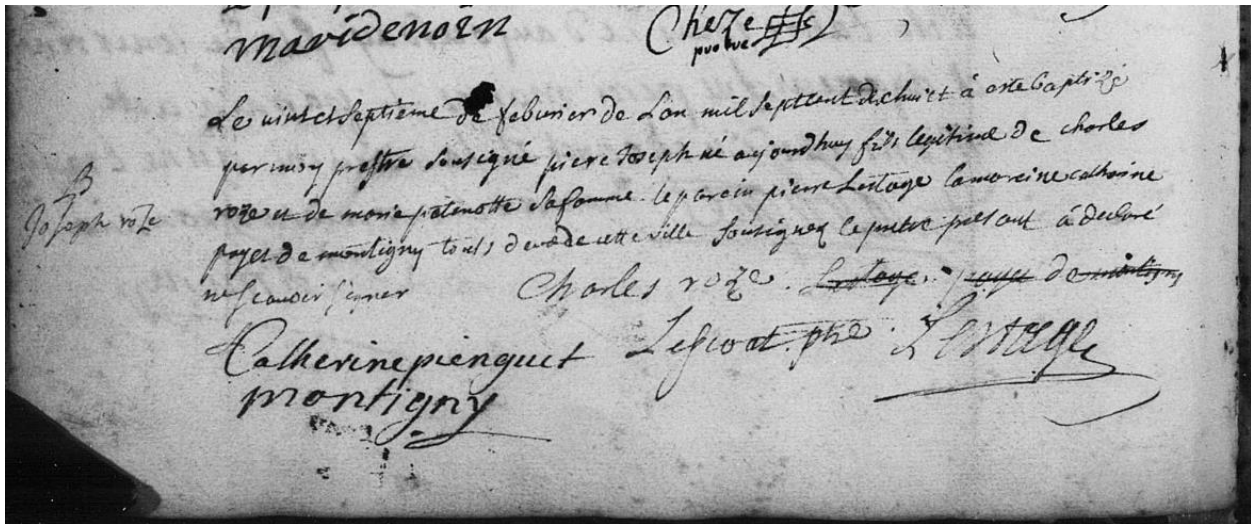
Original Church / Civil Records

1718-02-26, Montreal, Quebec

Birth

10. Pierre Rose, son of Charles Rose and Marie Patenaude

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ | [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1710-1730](#) >



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899W-68C3?i=290&wc=HC81-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29350303&cc=1321742>

Annex 12 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

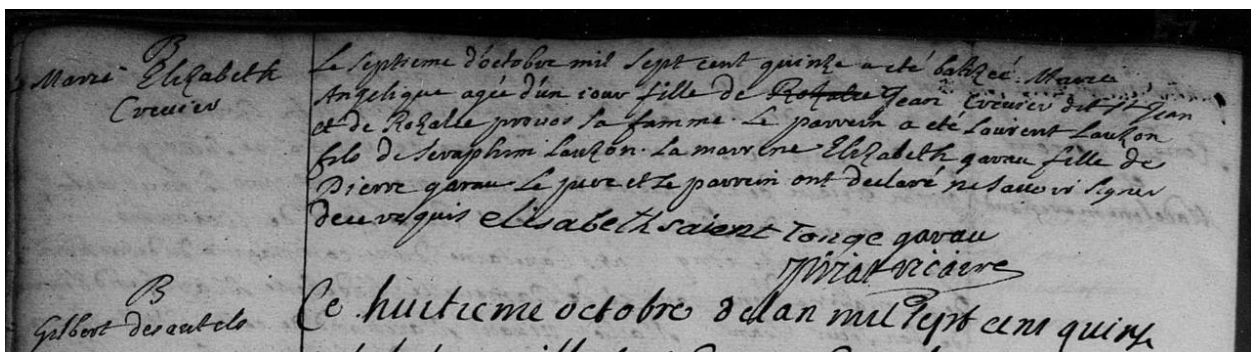
Original Church / Civil Records

1715-10-06, Montreal, Québec

Birth

11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean, daughter of Jean Crevier dit St-Jean and Rosalie Prevost

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ | [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1710-1730](#)



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899W-68X2?i=214&wc=HC81-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29350303&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

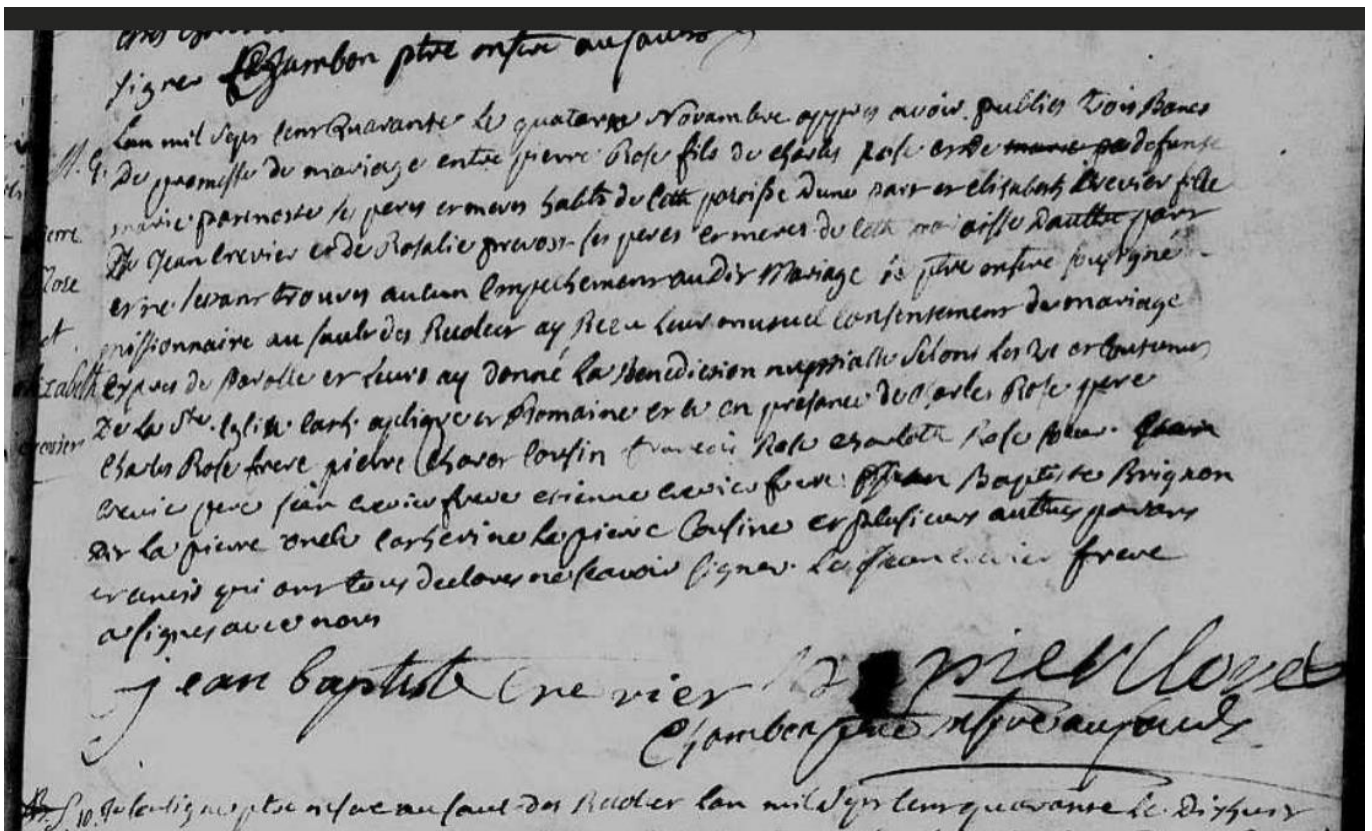
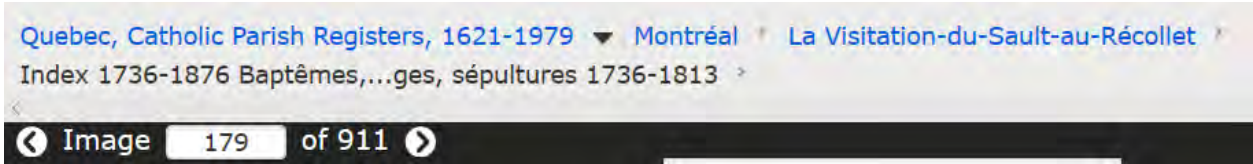
Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1740-11-14, Montreal, Québec

Marriage

- 10. Pierre Rose, son of Charles Rose and the late Marie Patenaude.
and
- 11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean, daughter of Jean Crevier and Rosalie Provost



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-L3LM?i=178&wc=HC2N-VZ9%3A16470801%2C20933602%2C22106703&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

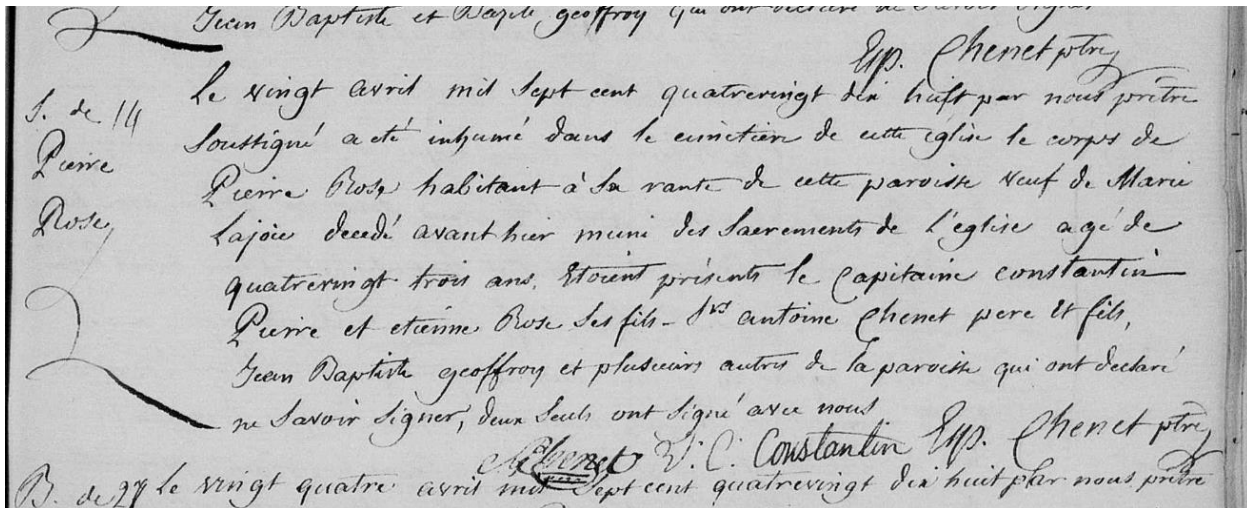
Original Church / Civil Records

1798-04-18, Laval, Québec

Death

10. Pierre Rose

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 >



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L23Y?i=282&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742>

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

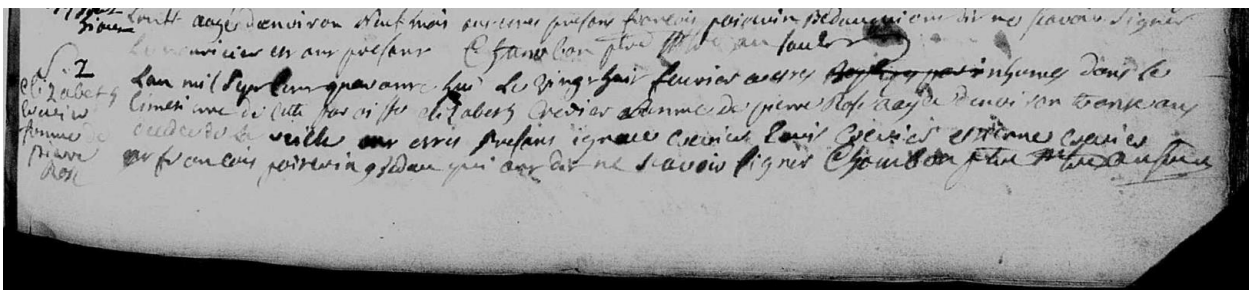
Original Church / Civil Records

1748-02-28, Montreal, Quebec,

Death

11. Marie Elizabeth Crevier St-Jean:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Montréal > La Visitation-du-Sault-au-Récollet > Index 1736-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1736-1813 >



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-899S-L37L?i=203&wc=HC2N-VZ9%3A16470801%2C20933602%2C22106703&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex .11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Francois Barette: (12) and Dorothee Lessard (13)

- 12. Francois Barette: born 24 Aug 1692 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; married 20 Jun 1724 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 16 Apr 1774 in Laval, Québec.
- 13. Dorothee Lessard: born 12 May 1700 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec; died 10 Dec 1785 in Laval, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #7649

FRANCOIS BARETTE
 Father : PIERRE BARETTE
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE BELANGER
[Family](#)

Birth : 1692-08-24
 Baptism : 1692-08-24 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré
 Death : 1774-04-16
 Burial : 1774-04-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

[First marriage 1724-06-20 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré](#)
 with
DOROTHEE LESSARD
 Father : PRISQUE LESSARD
 Mother : MARIE JACOB
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #7650

DOROTHEE LESSARD
 Father : PRISQUE LESSARD
 Mother : MARIE JACOB
[Family](#)

Birth : 1700-05-12
 Baptism : 1700-05-12 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré
 Death : 1785-12-10
 Burial : 1785-12-11 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

[First marriage 1724-06-20 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré](#)
 with
FRANCOIS BARETTE
 Father : PIERRE BARETTE
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE BELANGER
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 14754 [Couple]

of **FRANCOIS BARETTE** and **DOROTHEE LESSARD**
 Father : PIERRE BARETTE
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE BELANGER
[Family](#)
 Father : PRISQUE LESSARD
 Mother : MARIE JACOB
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1724-06-20 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage: Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1725-05-30 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1752-02-07 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1766-07-18 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	PIERRE [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE TURCOT
m	1726-11-10 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1758-01-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1797-04-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE CATHERINE ALLAIRE
m	1728-04-29 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)		1729-08-12 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	JEAN
m	1730-07-16 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1760-10-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1790-12-03 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	PRISQUE [Family] MARIE BARBE LACASSE
m	1732-02-15 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)		1754-08-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	ALEXIS
m	1732-02-15 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1762-01-18 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1796-12-08 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE ASSELIN
m	1733-04-25 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1765-02-04 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1786-08-12 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	JOSEPH MARIE [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE GARIEPY
f	1735-06-02 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1751-10-25 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1792-09-03 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	GENEVIEVE GABRIELLE [Family] CHARLES DESNOYERS LAJEUNESSE
m	1737-02-20 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1768-01-18 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1803-12-19 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	PASCAL [Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE VALADE
f	1739-03-02 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1760-10-13 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1804-04-26 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE LOUISE [Family] MAURICE PAQUET
m	1741-06-22 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)		1741-07-19 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	ANTOINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

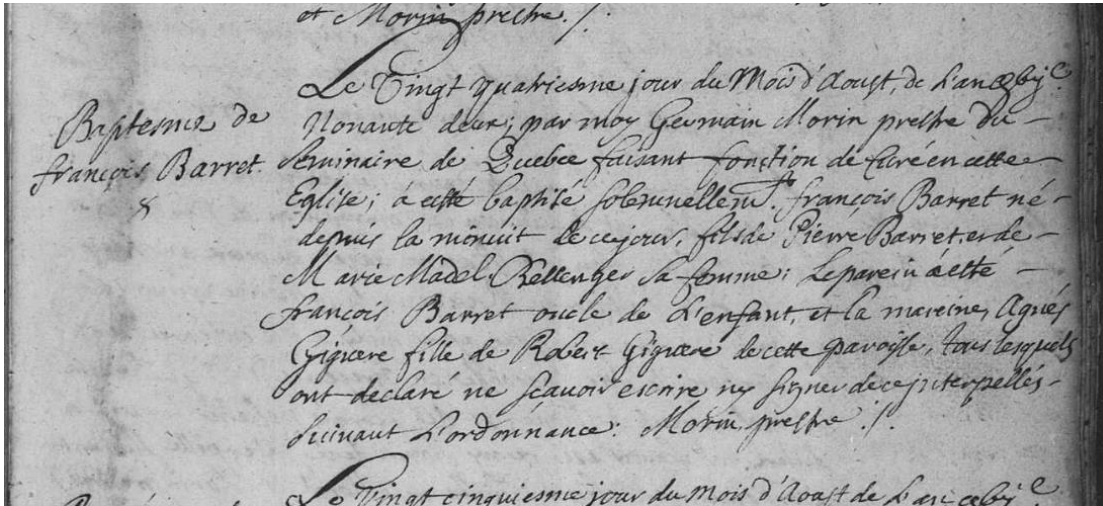
Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1692-08-24, Ste-Anne de Beaupré., Québec
Birth

12. Francois Barette, son of Pierre Barette and Magdeleine Belanger

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 >



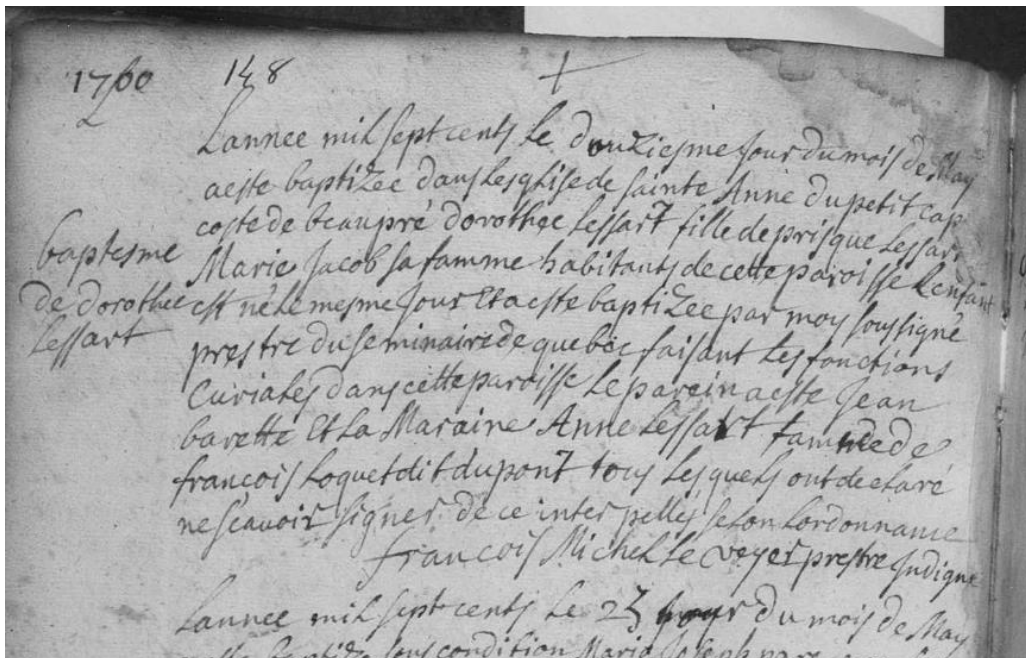
Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G999-3ZZ6?i=135&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742>

1700-05-12, Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec
Birth

13. Dorothee Lessard, daughter of Prisque Lesart and Marie Jacob

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G999-3ZZN?i=173&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

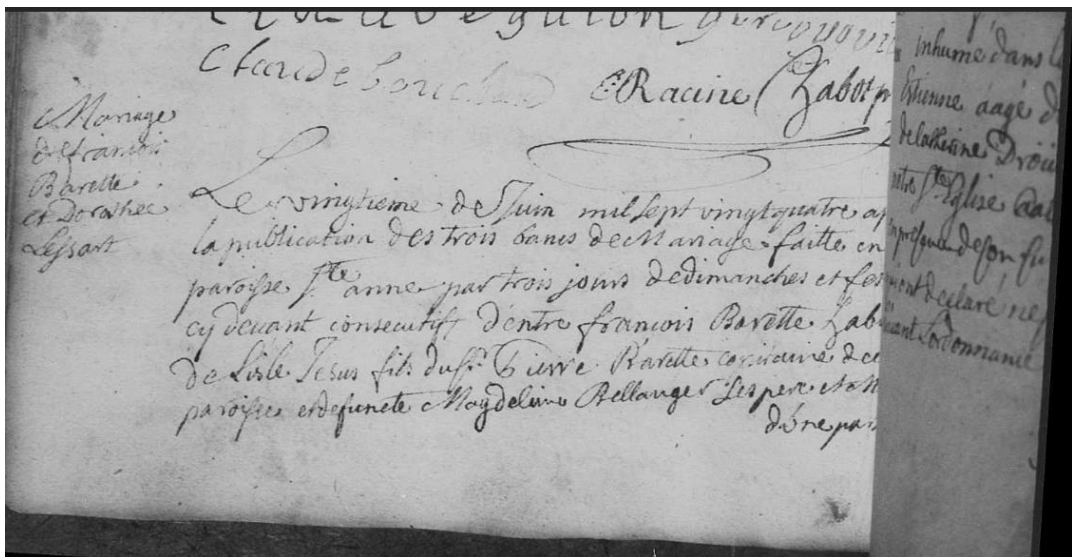
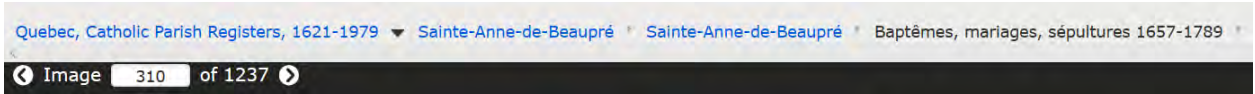
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

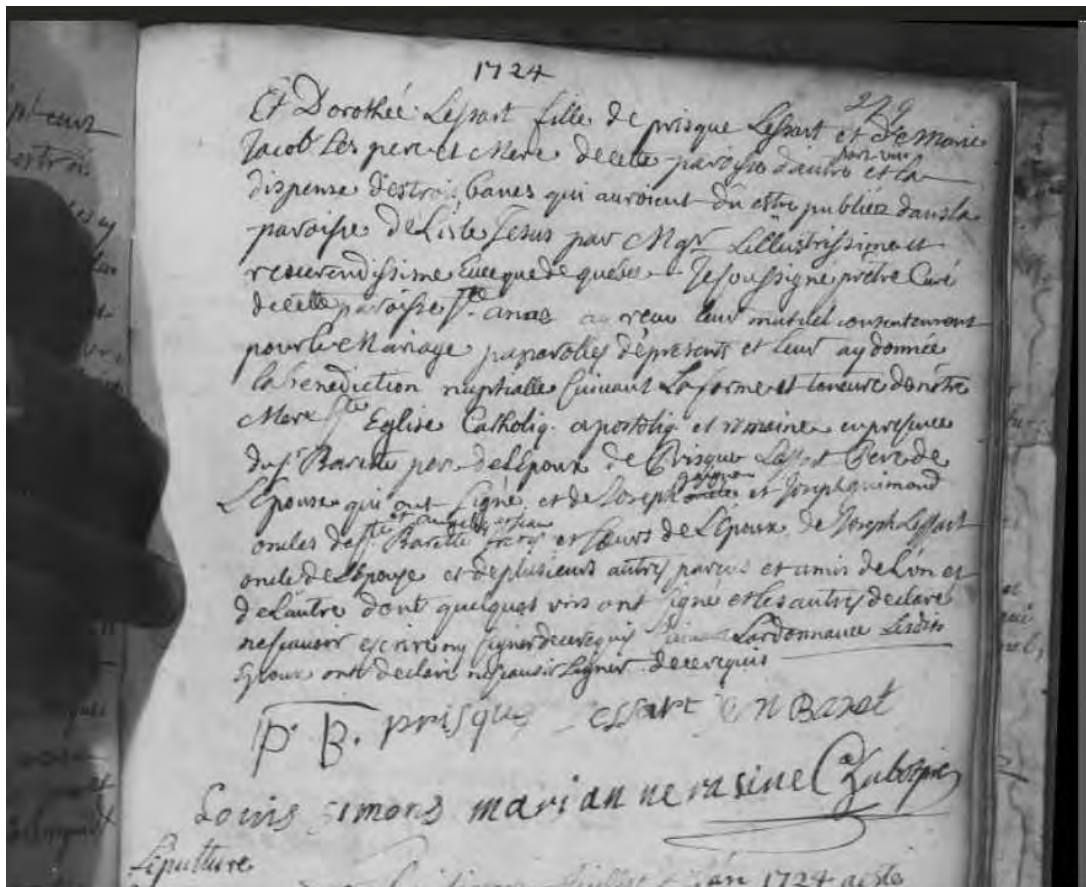
1724-06-20, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Marriage

- 12. Francois Barette, son of Pierre Barette and Magdeleine Belanger and
- 13. Dorothee Lessart, daughter of :Prisque Lesart and Marie Jacob



Page 1

Source : Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8999-3ZNV?i=309&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742>



Page 2 (Image 311 of 1,237)

Source : Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L999-3Z8H?i=310&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

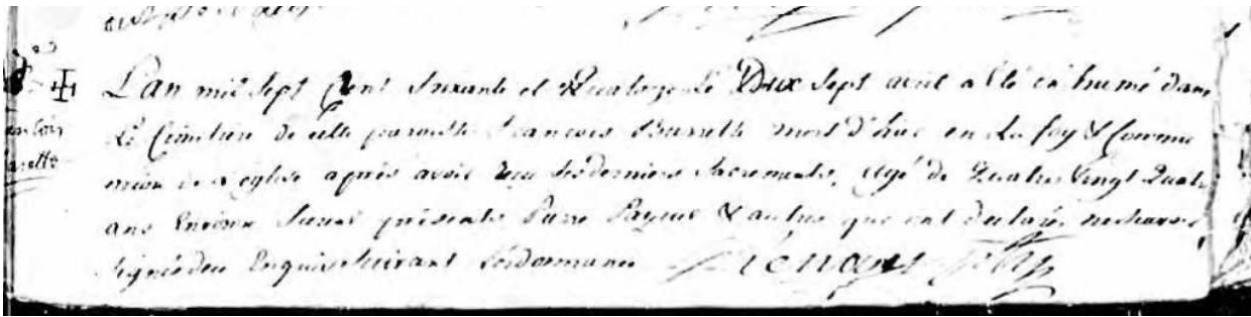
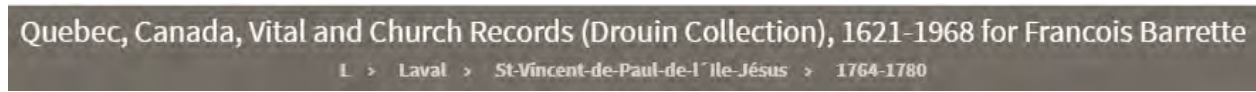
Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1774-04-16, Laval, Québec

Death

12. Francois Barette



Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d1p_1155b0252?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=DuR1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=15155129&backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15155129%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DDuR1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource

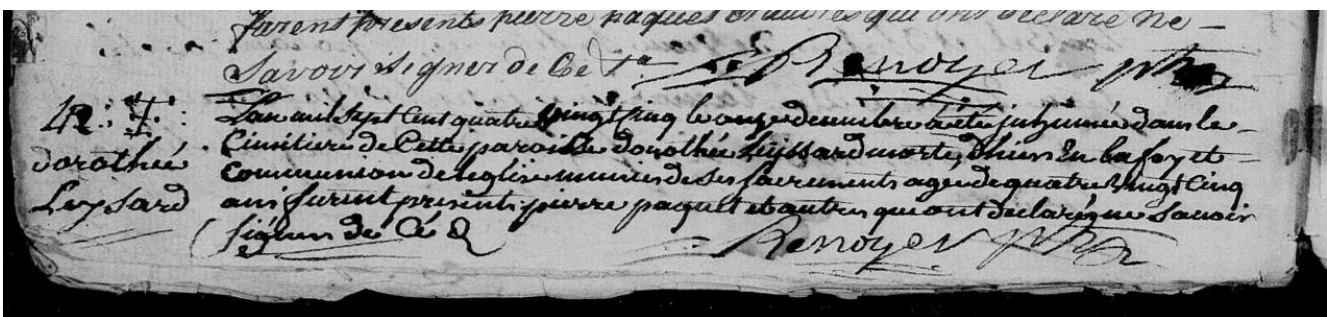
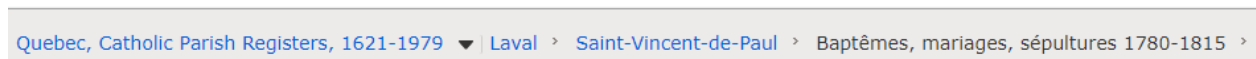
Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1785-12-11, Laval, Québec

Death

13. Dorothee Lessart



Source: Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-L2SP?i=101&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Jean Baptiste Asselin (14) and Marie Thérèse Bazin (15)

- 14. Jean Baptiste Asselin: born 28 Apr 1704 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; married 30 May 1728 in St-Vallier, Québec; died 16 Mar 1787 in Laval, Québec.
- 15. Marie Thérèse Bazin: born 22 Dec 1712 in Berthier-sur-Mer, Québec; died 26 Jun 1798 in Laval, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #2062

JEAN BAPTISTE ASSELIN
 Father : PHILIPPE **ASSELIN**
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **DESSEIN STPIERRE**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1704-04-28
 Baptism : [1704-07-13](#) Rivière-Ouelle
 Death : 1787-03-16
 Burial : [1787-03-17](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

First marriage [1728-05-30](#) St-Vallier
 with
MARIE THERESE BAZIN
 Father : FRANCOIS **BAZIN**
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE **CADRIN**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #2063

MARIE THERESE BAZIN
 Father : FRANCOIS **BAZIN**
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE **CADRIN**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1711-12-22
 Baptism : [1711-12-27](#) Berthier-sur-Mer (Berthier-en-Bas)
 Death : 1798-06-28
 Burial : [1798-06-29](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

First marriage [1728-05-30](#) St-Vallier
 with
JEAN BAPTISTE ASSELIN
 Father : PHILIPPE **ASSELIN**
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **DESSEIN STPIERRE**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 16285 [Couple]

of **JEAN BAPTISTE ASSELIN** and **MARIE THERESE BAZIN**
 Father : PHILIPPE **ASSELIN** Father : FRANCOIS **BAZIN**
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **DESSEIN STPIERRE** Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE **CADRIN**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1728-05-30 St-Vallier
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	Vers 1728-09 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		1730-02-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE THERESE
m	1730-04-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1755-11-24 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1789-08-01 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	LOUIS PASCAL [Family] MARIE AMABLE ANGEIQUE HALLE
m	1731-05-02 Montréal (St-Laurent)		1732-05-01 Montréal (St-Laurent)	JEAN BAPTISTE
f	1732-11-02 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1758-01-09 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1787-05-15 Montréal (St-Laurent)	MARIE THERESE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE FARE LAROSE FAVRE
x	1741-05-07 St-Vallier		1741-05-22 St-Vallier	ANONYME
m	Vers 1743			CHARLES
f	1745-09-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1762-01-18 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1812-10-31 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE JOSEPHE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE BARETTE
m	1747-05-29 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1747-08-24 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JEAN BAPTISTE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

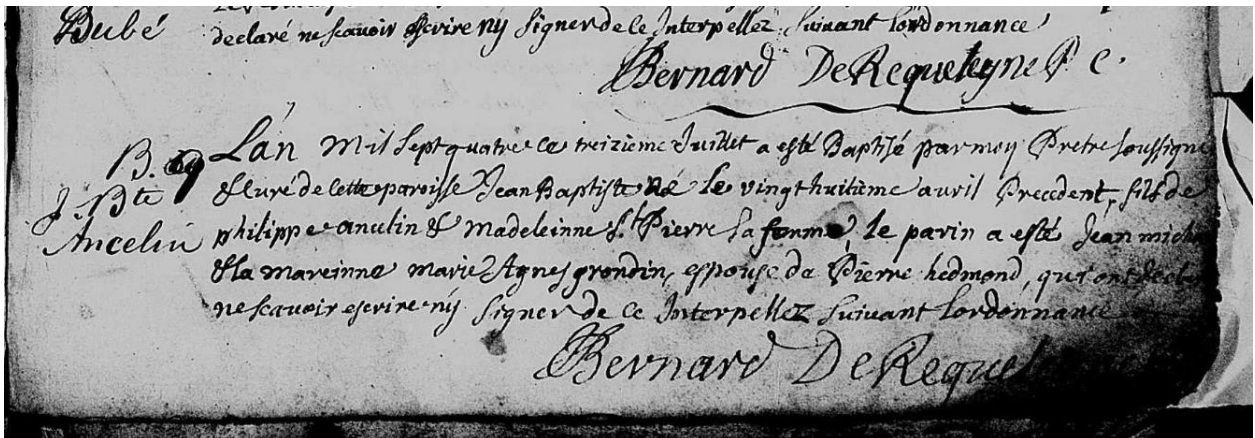
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1704-04-28, Rivière Ouelle, Québec
Birth

14. Jean Baptiste Asselin, son of Philippe Asselin and Madeleine St-Pierre

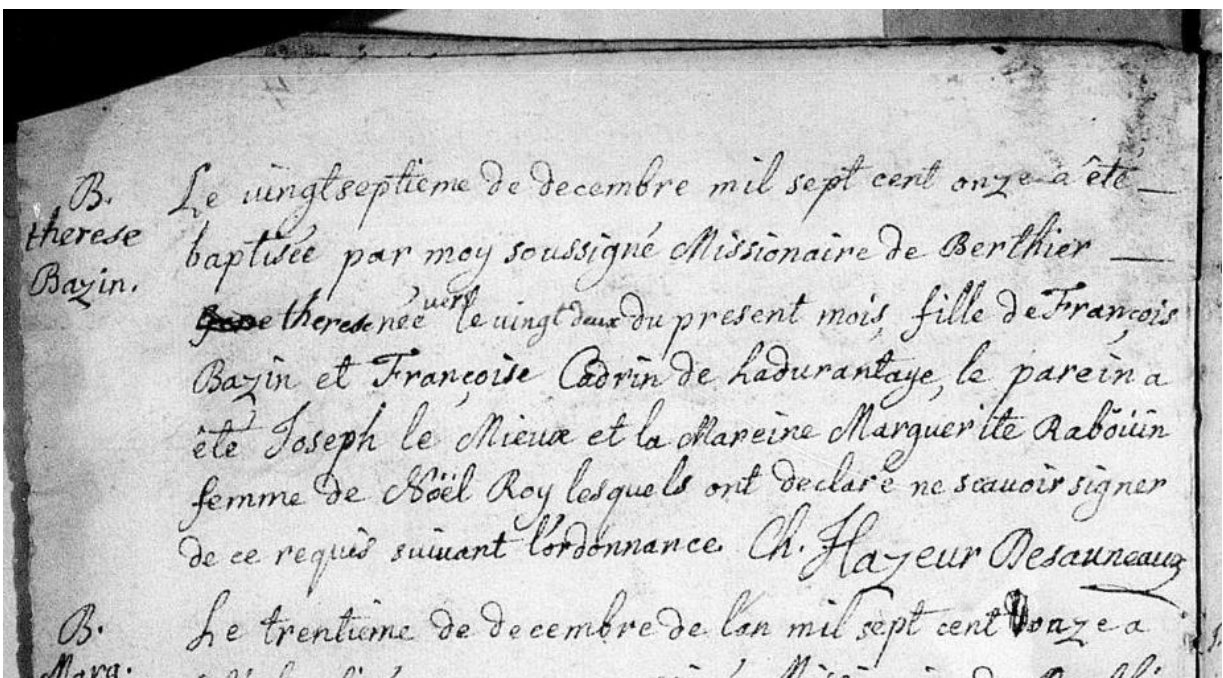


Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99Q-CFX9?i=402&wc=HCT2-T38%3A17758701%2C17758702%2C949950001&cc=1321742>

1711-12-22, Berthier sur Mer, Québec
Birth

15. Marie Thérèse Bazin daughter of Francois Bazin and Francoise Cadrin



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-DFK6?i=21&wc=HCML-7M9%3A13626001%2C13626002%2C13626003&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

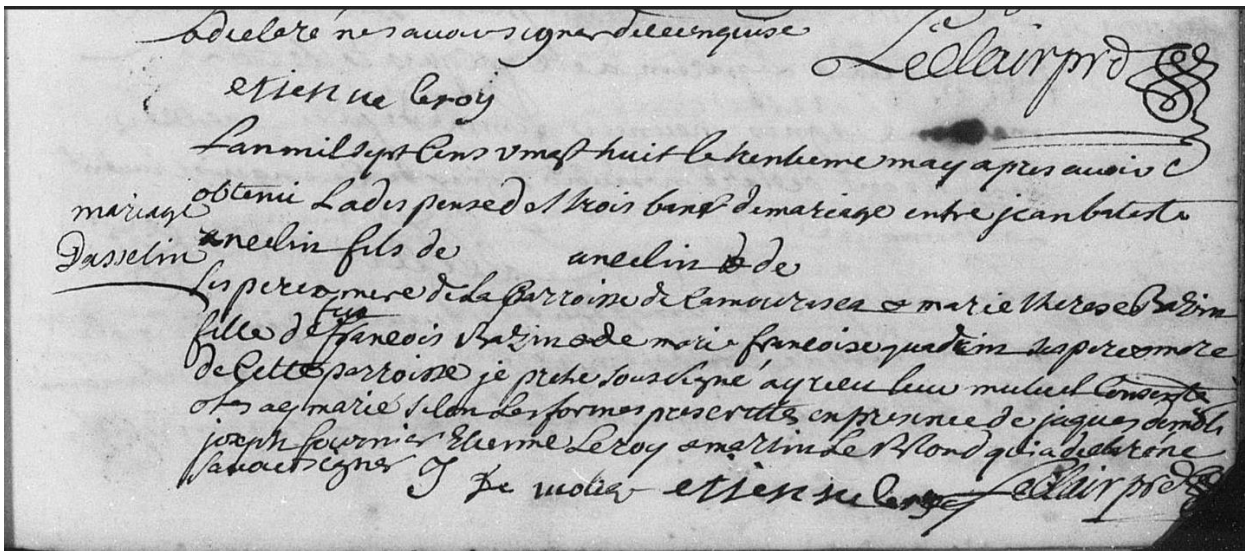
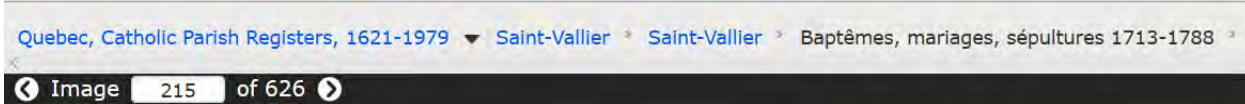
Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1728-05-30, St-Vallier, Québec

Marriage

- 14. Jean Baptiste Asselin: son of (---) Asselin and (---) See above noted baptism record for names of parents and
- 15. Marie Thérèse Bazin daughter of Francois Bazin and Francoise Cadrin



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-XSF6?i=214&wc=HCV3-N38%3A23247601%2C23247602%2C23247603&cc=1321742>

Original Church / Civil Records

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 11 Generation No. 4 (Cont'd)

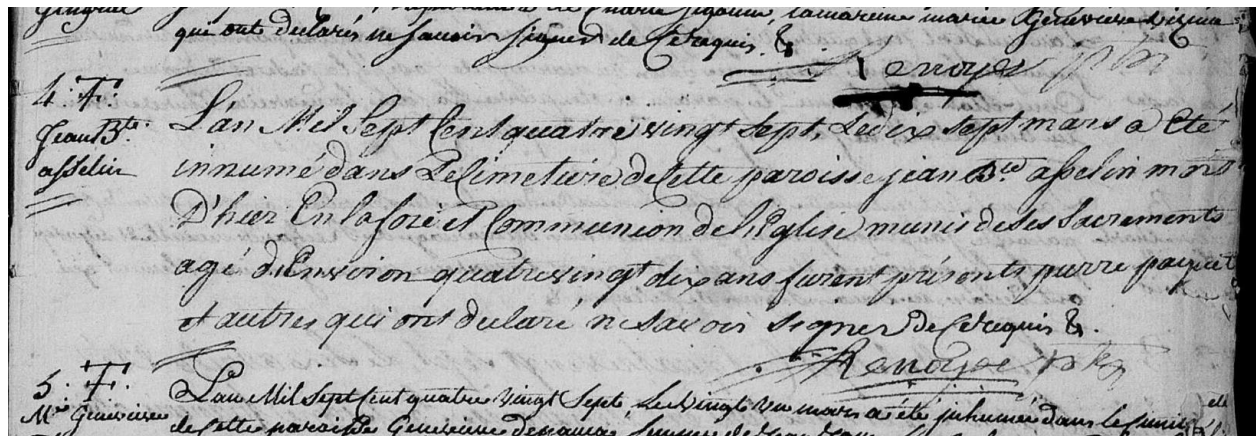
Original Church / Civil Records

1787-03-16, Laval, Québec

Death

14. Jean Baptiste Asselin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815



Source: Family Search:

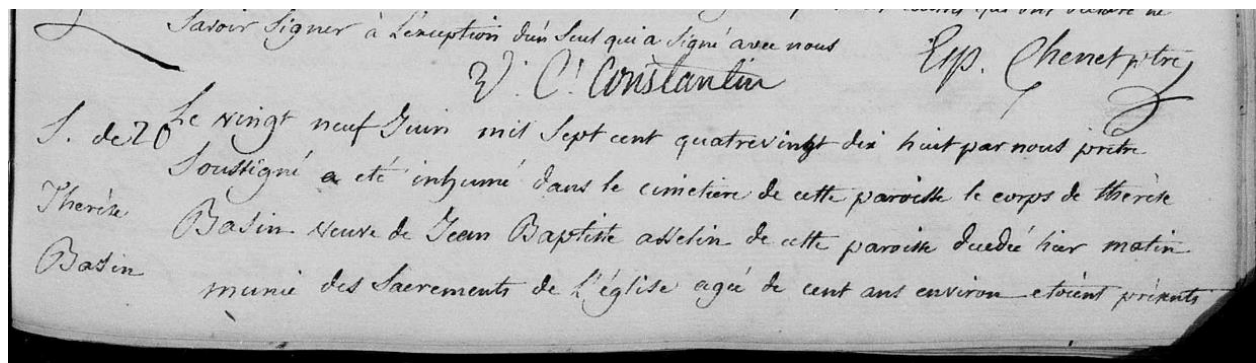
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-L2HL?i=122&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742>

1798-06-28, Laval, Québec

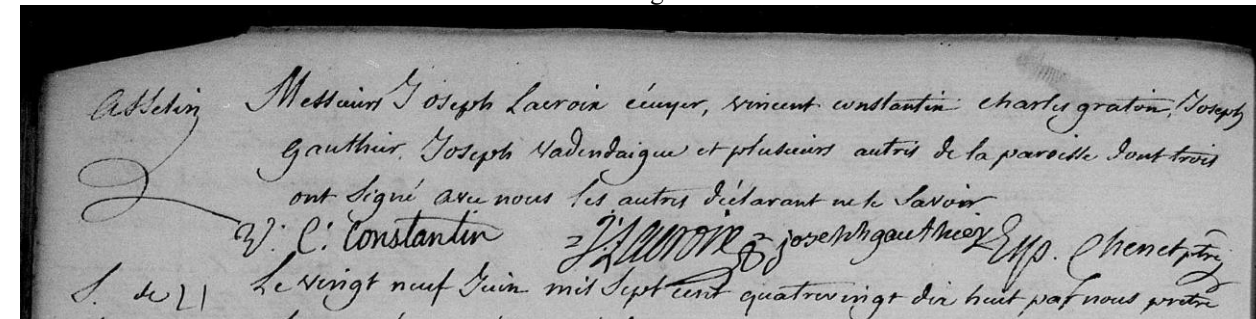
Death

15. Marie Thérèse Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 >



Page 1 of 2



Page 2 of 2

Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-LK5L?i=284&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5

Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st (16) and Marie Françoise Nestyus (17) Immigrant, New-England

- 16. Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st: born 14 Sep 1675 in Québec, Québec; married 1 Aug 1697 in Québec, Québec; died 3 Mar 1764 in Québec, Québec.
- 17. Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre: born ca 1678 in New England; died 5 Jun 1741 in Québec, Québec.

NOTE: Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre is *Katharine Stephens*.

Of New England origins, she is the daughter of Nestius Stevens and Mary Meray (Murray). At age 8 during a raid on Pamaquid, near Fort William Henry, Maine, USA, during the French and Indians Wars, she was captured and carried off to Canada.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #59332

JACQUES PAQUET PASQUIER
 Father : MAURICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE
 Mother : FRANCOISE FORGET
 Family

Baptism : 1675-09-14 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Death : 1764-03-03
 Burial : 1764-03-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

First marriage 1697-08-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
MARIE FRANÇOISE NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE
 Father : XXXXX NESTYUS
 Mother : MARIE MERAY
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #57541

MARIE FRANÇOISE NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE Status : Immigrant
 Father : XXXXX NESTYUS
 Mother : MARIE MERAY
 Family

Birth : vers 1678 pemaquid, nouvelle-angleterre (auj. woolwich, comte de sagadahoc, maine, etats-unis)
 Baptism : vers 1678 pemaquid, nouvelle-angleterre (auj. woolwich, comte de sagadahoc, maine, etats-unis)
 Death : 1741-06-05
 Burial : 1741-06-06 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

First marriage 1697-08-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
JACQUES PAQUET PASQUIER
 Father : MAURICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE
 Mother : FRANCOISE FORGET
 Family

ELLE A FAIT L'OBJET D'UNE LETTRE DE NATURALITÉ ENREGISTRÉE EN MAI 1710 DEVANT LE CONSEIL SUPÉRIEUR. SOURCE: PIERRE-GEORGES ROY, «LES PETITES CHOSSES DE NOTRE HISTOIRE», SUR LE SITE "OUR ROOTS/NOS RACINES"

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 7858 [Couple]

of **JACQUES PAQUET PASQUIER** and **MARIE FRANÇOISE NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE**
 Father : MAURICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE Father : XXXXX NESTYUS
 Mother : FRANCOISE FORGET Mother : MARIE MERAY
 Family Family

Marriage : 1697-08-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1698-06-13 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1720-11-11 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1766-12-20 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	PIERRE [Family] MARIE ANGIQUE BOURQUE LACHAPELLE
m	1699-09-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1724-02-21 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1780-02-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MAURICE [Family] MARIE THERESE DRAPEAU
f	1701-02-28 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1703-03-03 Charlesbourg	MARIE LOUISE
f	1703-02-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1716-11-09 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1746-06-25 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARIE LOUISE [Family] MARTIN LANGLOIS GERMAIN
m	1705-02-14 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1731-04-19 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	PHILIPPE
m	1707-01-17 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1732-11-04 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1777-04-26 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JACQUES [Family] MARIE ANNE RICHARD TALLARD
m	1709-01-17 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1736-11-06 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1760-06-08 Hôpital général de Québec	MARTIN [Family] MARIE LOUISE CHAPEAU
m	1710-04-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1741-10-02 Beauport	1784-02-28 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	FRANÇOIS [Family] MARIE GENEVIEVE GIROUX
m	1712-03-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1742-11-19 Charlesbourg	1788-02-28 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE AGNES PENISSON
f	1714-04-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1735-11-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1774-05-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE [Family] LOUIS BELANGER
m	1717-07-08 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1748-07-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1772-07-27 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	PIERRE [Family] MARIE AGNES CHALIFOUX
f	1719-08-20 Cap-St-Ignace	1738-06-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1771-04-12 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE LOUISE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE DEPOCAT JOANNIS
m	1722-05-31 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1744-07-13 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1781-02-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	LOUIS [Family] MARIE MADELINE VANDANDAIGUE GADBOIS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1675-09-14, Québec, Québec
Birth

16. Jacques Paquet Pasquier 1st, son of Maurice Pasquier and Francois Forget

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Jacques Pasquier
Q > Québec > Notre-Dame (baptêmes 1621-1679) > 1667-1679



Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p_31410677?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=DuR3&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=15045055&backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fsse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15045055%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DDuR3%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource

1678 ca. Pemaquid, Maine, New England, USA
Birth

17 Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre is Katharine Stephens.

Of New England origins, she is the daughter of Nestius Stevens and Mary Meray (Murray). Around 1689, during a raid on Pemaquid, near Fort William Henry, Maine, USA, during the French and Indians Wars, she was captured and carried off to Canada.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual		#57541
MARIE FRANCOISE NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE Status: Immigrant		
Father: XXXXX NESTYUS		
Mother: MARIE MERAY		
Family		
Birth:	vers 1678	pemaquid, nouvelle-angleterre (auj. woolwich, comte de sagadahoc, maine, etats-unis)
Baptism:	vers 1678	pemaquid, nouvelle-angleterre (auj. woolwich, comte de sagadahoc, maine, etats-unis)
Death:	1741-06-05	
Burial:	1741-06-06	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
First marriage:	1697-08-01	Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
with		
JACQUES PAQUET PASQUIER		
Father: MAURICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE		
Mother: FRANCOISE FORGET		
Family		
ELLE A FAIT L'OBJET D'UNE LETTRE DE NATURALITÉ ENREGISTRÉE EN MAI 1710 DEVANT LE CONSEIL SUPÉRIEUR. SOURCE: PIERRE-GEORGES ROY, «LES PETITES CHOSSES DE NOTRE HISTOIRE», SUR LE SITE "OUR ROOTS/NOS RACINES"		
© PRDH-IGD		www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

List of Captives taken to Canada during the French and Indians Wars (1688-1763)

Katharine Stephens (1678 ca – 1741)

aka

Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre

Married to Jacques Paquet Pasquier (1675-1764)

1697-08-01, Québec, Québec

STEBBINS, REUBEN, II, 361.	STORER, JOSEPH, I, 140, 224, 225, 395, 396, 414, 416, 419.
SAMUEL, II, 35, 118, 123, 125.	(STOZER), MARY (MARIE).
THANKFUL (LOUISE-THÉRÈSE).	See Gauthier.
See Grain.	PRISCILLA (MARIE-PRISCILLE).
STEEL, JOHN, II, 359, 360.	See Dagueil.
	RACHEL (MARIE-FRANÇOISE).
STEPHENS, JOHN, I, 75, 169, 175.	See Berger.
KATHARINE. See Pasquet.	STOUGHTON, WILLIAM, I, 72, 76, 218.
SAMUEL, I, 91, 169, 175.	STOVER, Joseph, I, 126, 228, 246, 247.
STEVENS, CALEB, II, 338.	Stratham, II, 370.
EBENEZER'S children,	
I, 338; II, 139, 161.	STRONG, MARY SHELDON CLAPP, I, 84; II, 35, 116, 117, 118.
ELIZABETH PRICE. See Fourneau.	
ENOS, I, 112; II, 154 n., 177, 183, 186.	SAMUEL, I, 300, 333, 334, 335.
HENRY, II, 177, 198, 199.	STROTON, HENRY, I, 126.
ISAAC, II, 139, 151-154, 329.	STUARD (STUART?), CHARLES (JOSEPH-LOUIS-GILLES-GUILLAUME), I, 129; II, 403.
PHINEAS, I, 112-117, 119; II, 139, 151-154, 184-6, 191, 195, 202, 233, 245, 248-250, 258, 264, 266, 271, 278, 293-295, 303, 329, 402.	STUBBS, Richard, I, 106; II, 217, 224 n., 227.
RUBIN, I, 108.	Style, Old and New, II, 408.
SAMUEL, I, 92, 115, 338, 370-2.	Sudbury, II, 372, 373.
SIMON, II, 367, 368.	Sulpitian Seminary, I, 14-19, 291; II, 94.
THOMAS, I, 175.	Suncook, I, 111.
STEWART, HENRY, II, 375.	SUTHERLAND, JAMES, II, 377, 381.
JOHN, II, 344.	Sutton, II, 335, 342.
STICKNEY, WILLIAM, II, 177, 196.	SWAN, SUSANNAH WOOD, I, 77, 337, 345.
Stillet, THOMAS, I, 128.	TIMOTHY, II, 375.
STILSON, ANNE ODIORNE BATSON, I, 179; II, 3, 6, 7, 8.	Swan Island, I, 114; II, 245, 248-259.
JAMES, I, 75, 169, 175, 177-9; II, 8.	Swansey, II, 192, 193, 351.
JOHN (JEAN), I, 123, 175, 176.	SWARTON, HANNAH, or JOANNA, I, 74, 176, 199, 204-6, 208, 215-6; II, 2.
MARGARET. See Allen.	JASPER, I, 74, 199, 204, 205.
MARGARET GOULD. See Pitman.	JOHN, I, 199, 204, 206.
MARY. See Cardinet.	MARY, or MARIE. See Lahey.
STIMSON, ABRAHAM, II, 375.	SAMUEL, I, 199, 204.
STIMPSON, TIMOTHY, II, 360.	SHASY, EBENEZER, II, 336.
STOBS, ---, II, 367, 368.	
Stockbridge, I, 64; II, 98, 100, 102.	TAINTOR, BENJAMIN, I, 106; II, 177, 203.
STOCKMAN, JOSEPH, II, 378.	TARBELL, JOHN, I, 91, 284, 293-295, 296, 326, 327.
WILLIAM, II, 378.	SARAH (MARGUERITE), I, 91, 127, 284, 293, 294.
STOCKWELL, QUENTIN, I, 132, 133, 134; II, 33.	ZECHARIAH, I, 91, 284, 293, 294, 295, 296.
STODDARD, BENJAMIN, I, 116, 117.	TARLETON, MARY (MARIE-MARGUERITE) BATSON PARSONS, II, 3, 6, 7.
	Taunton, II, 353, 355, 373.
JOHN, I, 94, 96-7, 112, 150, 208, 293, 323, 389, 404; II, 28, 65, 71, 78, 98, 99, 103, 105, 117, 137, 207, 399, 401.	TAXOUS, or Toxos, I, 262, 283; II, 244.
STODDER, ZEBULON, II, 360.	TAYLOR, ANDREW(?), II, 392.
STONE, NATHAN, II, 367, 372, 373.	CHARLES, I, 129.
STORER, DAVID, II, 404.	

Source

Book: New England Captives Taken to Canada Between 1677 and 1760
Author: Emma Lewis Coleman
Publisher: The Southworth Press, Portland, Maine, USA (1925)
Exerpt: Volume Two, Index, Page 428 (Unverified)

Internet: <http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~wjmartin/genealogy/captives.htm>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

1697-07-28, Unknown location in Québec
Marriage Contract

16. Jacques Paquet son of Maurice Pasquet and Francoise Forget
and
17. Marie Françoise Nestinves (English), daughter of Nestyus and Marie Meray

NOTE : Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre is Katharine Stephens.

Born in New England of English origins, she is the daughter of Nestius Stevens and Mary Meray (Murray). Around 1689, during a raid on Pamaquid, near Fort William Henry, Maine, USA, during the French and Indians Wars, she was captured and carried off to Canada.

Rank	Name	Age	M.S.	Pr.	Sex
01	JACQUES PAQUET SPOUSE OF 02 Residence : LA CANARDIERE	022	c	p	m
02	MARIE FRANCOISE NESTINVES SPOUSE OF 01 Origin : ABSGADOIS, NOUVELLE-ANGLETERRE	019	c	p	f
03	MAURICE PAQUET FATHER OF 01 SPOUSE OF 04 Residence : LA CANARDIERE	---	m	---	m
04	FRANCOISE FORGET MOTHER OF 01 SPOUSE OF 03 Residence : LA CANARDIERE	---	m	---	f
05	LOUIS CHAMBALON Occupation : NOTAIRE	---	---	p	m

L'EPOUSE A ETE PRISE IL Y A DIX ANS PAR LES SAUVAGES

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

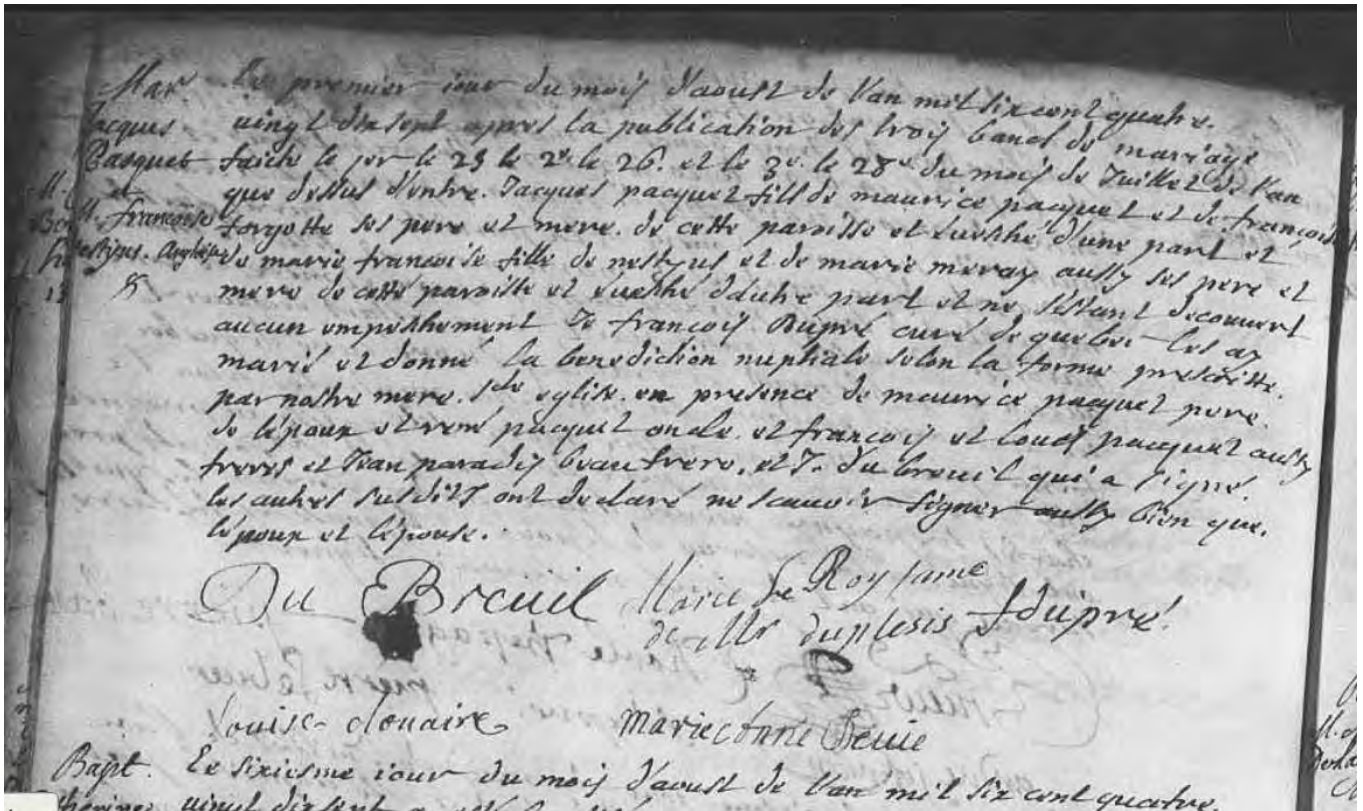
1697-08-01, Québec, Québec

Marriage

- 16. Jacques Paquet son of Maurice Pasquet and Francoise Forget and
- 17. Marie Françoise Nestyus (English), daughter of Nestyus and Marie Meray

NOTE : Marie Françoise Nestyus Estive Styves Stibre is Katharine Stephens.

Born in New England of English origins, she is the daughter of Nestius Stevens and Mary Meray (Murray). Around 1689, during a raid on Pamaquid, near Fort William Henry, Maine, USA, during the French and Indians Wars, she was captured and carried off to Canada.



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F93Z-4?i=148&wc=HCFV-RM9%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26028101&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

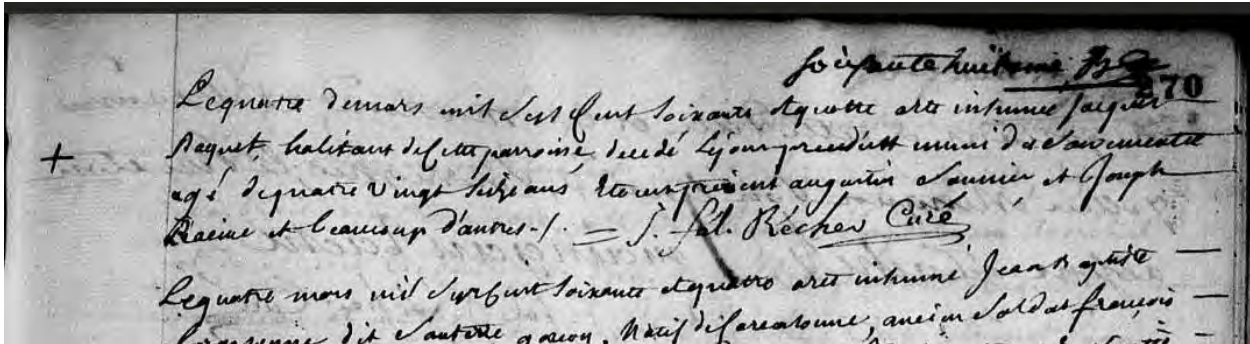
Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1764-03-03, Qiuébec, Québec
Death

16. Jacques Paquet Pasquier

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Québec](#) > [Notre-Dame-de-Québec](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1759-1768](#) >



Source Family Search

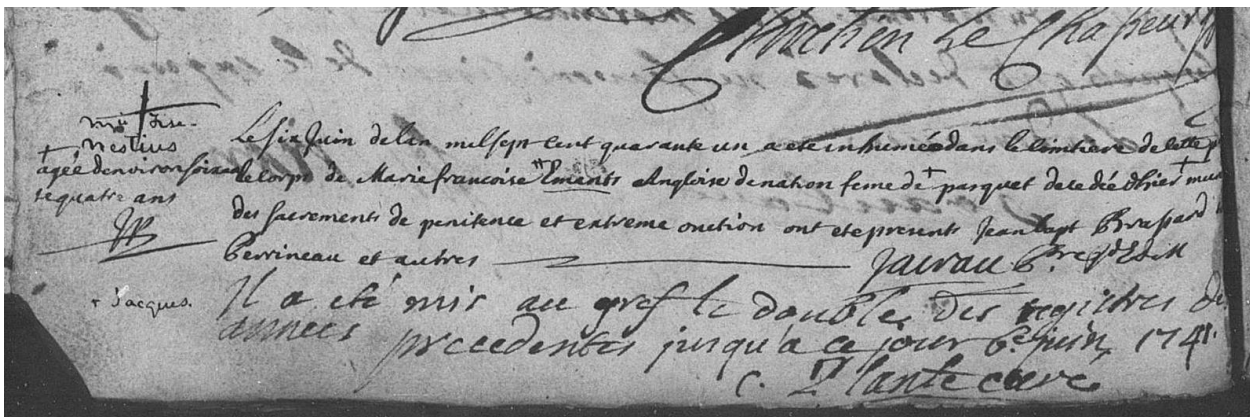
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-9V2N?i=280&wc=HCTL-N38%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26953601&cc=1321742>

1741-06-05, Québec, Québec
Death

17. Marie Françoise Nestyus

Note: She is said to be English (i.e. Anglaise de nation....)

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Québec](#) > [Notre-Dame-de-Québec](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1738-1748](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-899Q-MTRC?i=152&wc=HZGN-ZNL%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26523001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Richard Tallard: (18), Immigrant, England, and Marie Ursule Bolduc (19)

- 18. Richard Tallard: born ca 1672 in England; married 5 Oct 1712 in Nouvelle France; died 16 Jun 1754 in Laval, Québec.
- 19. Marie Ursule Bolduc: born 5 Jul 1675 in Québec, Québec; died 6 Jul 1742 in Laval, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

NOTE: Richard Tallard (Taylor) is of English origins. He is clearly identified as English (i.e. Anglais) in his marriage contract dated 1712-10-05 with Marie Ursule Bolduc and in the registry record of his sepulture on 1754-06-18 in Laval Québec.

His son-in-law, Jacques Paquette (1707-1777) husband of his daughter Marie Anne Richard Tallard (ca1713-1790) is a witness to the funeral which ipso facto links him directly to his daughter.

Individual #70613

RICHARD TALLARD Status: Immigrant
 Father: ROBERT TALLARD
 Mother: MARIE OUILCHET
 Family

Birth : vers 1672 v. et ev. gloucester, angleterre (co. gloucestershire, royaume-uni)
 Baptism : vers 1672 v. et ev. gloucester, angleterre (co. gloucestershire, royaume-uni)
 Death : 1754-06-16
 Burial : 1754-06-18 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

First marriage 1712-10-05 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 with
MARIE URSULE BOLDUC
 Father: LOUIS BOLDUC
 Mother: ELISABETH HUBERT
 Family

Second marriage 1743-09-04 Terrebonne
 with
MARIE MADELEINE LABRECHE DEZIEL
 Father: JEAN BAPTISTE LABRECHE DEZIEL
 Mother: MARIE MADELEINE CAMPAGNA
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #5917

MARIE URSULE BOLDUC
 Father: LOUIS BOLDUC
 Mother: ELISABETH HUBERT
 Family

Birth : 1675-07-05
 Baptism : 1675-07-06 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Burial : 1742-05-04 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)

First marriage 1692-08-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
HENRI BRAULT POMINVILLE
 Father: JEAN BRAULT
 Mother: SUZANNE TOUSEAUME
 Family

Second marriage 1700-08-11 Pointe-de-Lévy (Lauzon)
 with
JEAN DRAPEAU
 Father: ANTOINE DRAPEAU
 Mother: CHARLOTTE JOLY
 Family

Third marriage 1712-10-05 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 with
RICHARD TALLARD
 Father: ROBERT TALLARD
 Mother: MARIE OUILCHET
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 11267 [Couple]

of **RICHARD TALLARD** and **MARIE URSULE BOLDUC**
 Father: ROBERT TALLARD Father: LOUIS BOLDUC
 Mother: MARIE OUILCHET Mother: ELISABETH HUBERT
 Family Family

Marriage : 1712-10-05 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	Vers 1713 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1732-11-04 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1790-03-07 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE ANNE [Family] JACQUES PAQUET
m	Vers 1715 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1738-11-04 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1759-10-25 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	JOSEPH [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE AUBE AUBERT
f	Vers 1717 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1736-10-22 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1794-07-29 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	LOUISE [Family] JOSEPH BEAUCHAMP

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

1672 ca, England
Birth

18. Richard Tallard, originally from Clouster, England, son of Robert Taillard and Marie Ouilchet

NOTE: Richard Tallard (Taylor) is of English origins. He is clearly identified as English (i.e. Anglais) in his marriage contract dated 1712-10-05 with Marie Ursule Bolduc and in the registry record of his sepulture on 1754-06-18 in Laval Québec.

Individual #70613

RICHARD TALLARD Status: Immigrant
Father: ROBERT TALLARD
Mother: MARIE OUILCHET
Family

Birth: vers 1672 v. et ev. gloucester, angleterre (co. gloucestershire, royaume-uni)
Baptism: vers 1672 v. et ev. gloucester, angleterre (co. gloucestershire, royaume-uni)
Death: 1754-06-16
Burial: 1754-06-18 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

First marriage 1712-10-05 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
with
MARIE URSULE BOLDUC
Father: LOUIS BOLDUC
Mother: ELISABETH HUBERT
Family

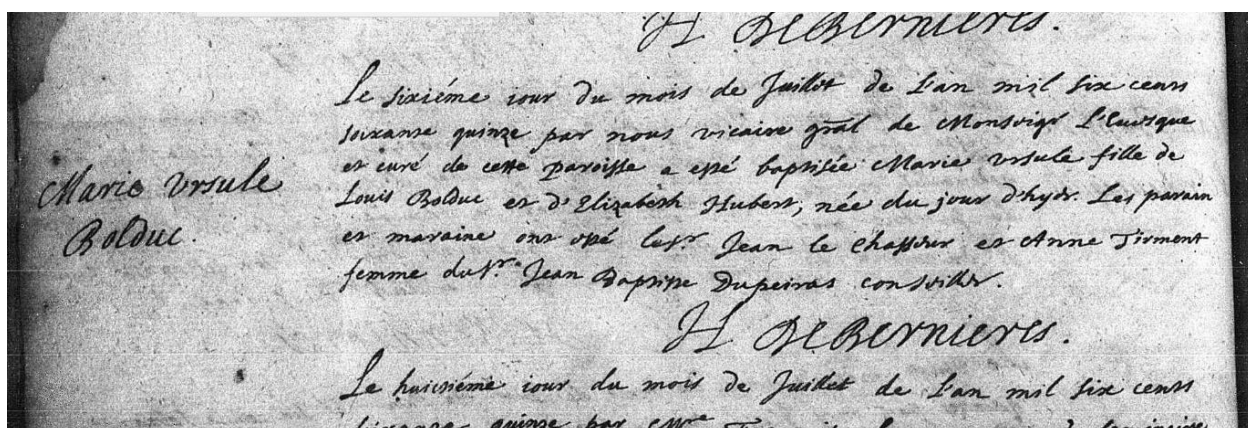
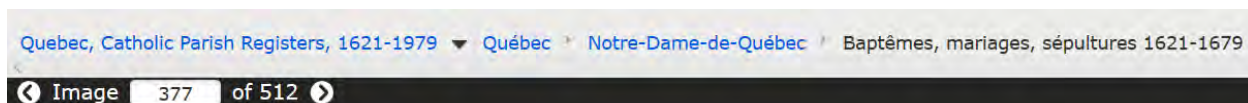
Second marriage 1743-09-04 Terrebonne
with
MARIE MADELEINE LABRECHE DEZIEL
Father: JEAN BAPTISTE LABRECHE DEZIEL
Mother: MARIE MADELEINE CAMPAGNA
Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Original Church / Civil Records

1675-07-06, Québec, Québec
Birth

19. Marie Ursule Bolduc daughter of Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F931-8?i=376&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

1712-10-05, Unknown location in Québec
Marriage contract

18. Richard Tallard, originally from Clouster, England, son of Robert Taillard and Marie Ouilchet
And

19. Marie Ursule Bolduc, widow of Jean Drapeau (i.e. Husband no. 2 after Henri Brault Pomminville)

Marriage contract		couple #95133			
Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		1712-10-05			
Rank	Name	Age	M.S.	Pr.	Sex
01	RICHARD TAILLARD SPOUSE OF 02 Origin : PROVINCE DE CLOUSTIER, ANCIENNE ANGLETERRE	---	c	p	m
02	MARIE BOLDOC SPOUSE OF 01 Residence : SEIGNEURIE DE BEAUPRE	---	v	p	f
03	ROBERT TAILLARD FATHER OF 01	---	---	d	m
04	MARIE OUILCHET MOTHER OF 01	---	---	---	f
05	JEAN DRAPEAU SPOUSE OF 02	---	m	d	m
06	XXXXX DUBREUIL Occupation : NOTAIRE Residence : QUEBEC	---	---	p	m

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

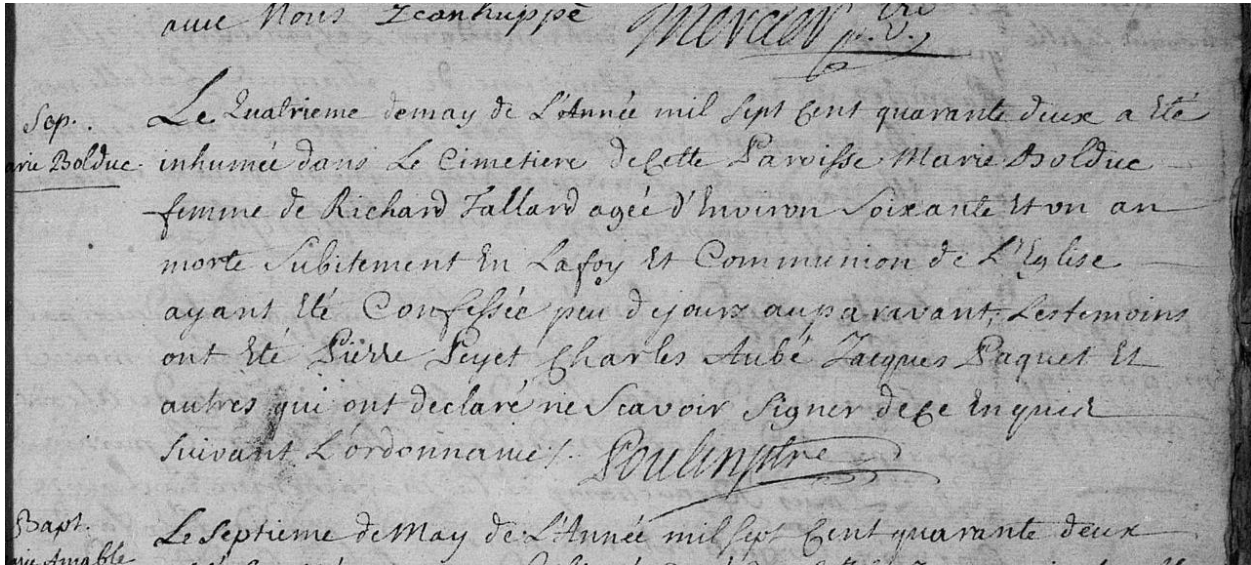
Original Church / Civil Records

1742-05-04, Laval, Québec

Death

19. Marie Ursule Bolduc, wife of Richard Tallard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval ▸ Saint François-de-Sales-de-l'Île-Jésus ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1718-1760



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-671S?i=405&wc=HC26-T38%3A15298201%2C15298202%2C15298203&cc=1321742>

1754-06-18, Laval, Québec

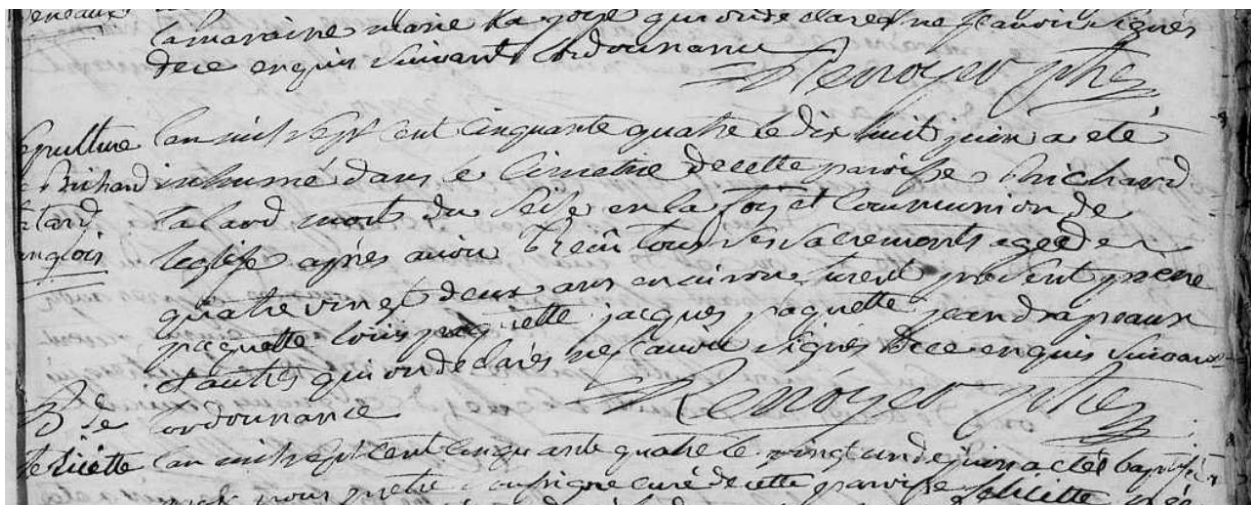
Death

18. Richard Tallard (Anglais)

Note: He is named as English (I.e. Anglais) in the record of his death. His son-in-law, Jacques Paquette (1707-1777) husband of his daughter Marie Anne Richard Tallard (ca1713-1790) is a witness to the funeral.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval ▸ Saint-Vincent-de-Paul ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 ▸

Image 92 of 450



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-P46N?i=91&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Charles Rose (20) and Marie Patenaude (21)

- 20. Charles Rose: born 12 Oct 1679 in Québec, Québec; married 29 Jul 1704 in Québec, Québec; died 29 Jul 1745 in Laval, Québec.
- 21. Marie Patenaude: born 7 Apr 1686 in Montréal, Québec; died 9 Nov 1737 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #67279

CHARLES ROSE
 Father : NOEL ROSE
 Mother : MARIE DEMOMMAINIER
[Family](#)

Birth : 1679-10-12
 Baptism : [1679-10-12](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Death : 1745-07-29
 Burial : [1745-07-30](#) Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)

First marriage [1704-07-29](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
MARIE PATENAUDE
 Father : JEAN PATENAUDE
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #64009

MARIE PATENAUDE
 Father : JEAN PATENAUDE
 Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1686-04-07](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 Death : 1737-11-09
 Burial : [1737-11-10](#) Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)

First marriage [1704-07-29](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
CHARLES ROSE
 Father : NOEL ROSE
 Mother : MARIE DEMOMMAINIER
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 9440 [Couple]

of **CHARLES ROSE** and **MARIE PATENAUDE**
 Father : NOEL ROSE Father : JEAN PATENAUDE
 Mother : MARIE DEMOMMAINIER Mother : MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1704-07-29 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1705-11-09 Charlesbourg		1706-01-08 Charlesbourg	PIERRE
f	1706-12-13 Charlesbourg	1723-08-26 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1755-08-05 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	MARIE ANGELIQUE [Family] PIERRE HALLE
f	1708-09-30 Charlesbourg	1730-07-17 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1771-12-08 Hôpital général de Montréal	MARIE THERESE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE SARAUULT LAVIOLETTE
f	1710-07-18 Charlesbourg		1711-05-08 Charlesbourg	MARIE ANNE
m	1712-03-10 Charlesbourg	1733-08-17 Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	1785-03-02 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	CHARLES [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE SICARD
f	1713-11-29 Charlesbourg	1742-07-29 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1803-07-25 Hôpital général de Montréal	MARIE CHARLOTTE [Family] PIERRE ROMUR STPIERRE
f	1716-04-21 Charlesbourg	1739-09-22 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1789-12-19 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] JACQUES RENAUD DUMOULIN ARNAUD
m	1718-02-27 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1740-11-14 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1798-04-18 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	PIERRE [Family] MARIE ELISABETH CREVIER STJEAN
m	1720-05-07 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1742-01-08 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)		FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE MADELEINE CHARTRAND
f	1721-12-11 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1739-10-19 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1799-04-22 Laval (St-Rose-de-Lima)	MARIE JOSEPHE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE CYR JEANCIRE
m	1723-11-23 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1749-04-14 Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)		LOUIS [Family] MARIE MADELEINE MARSAN LAPIERRE
f	1726-04-02 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1751-11-03 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1807-02-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE THERESE [Family] CHARLES LEJEUNE BONAVENTURE
m	1728-03-16 Montréal (St-Laurent)		1728-03-19 Montréal (St-Laurent)	JOSEPH AMABLE
m	1730-03-21 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1755-04-08 Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	1778-01-30 Montréal (Rivière-des-Prairies)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE CATHERINE SICARD
m	1732-09-18 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1755-01-07 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1798-08-15 Oka	JEAN NOEL [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE SAUMUR

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

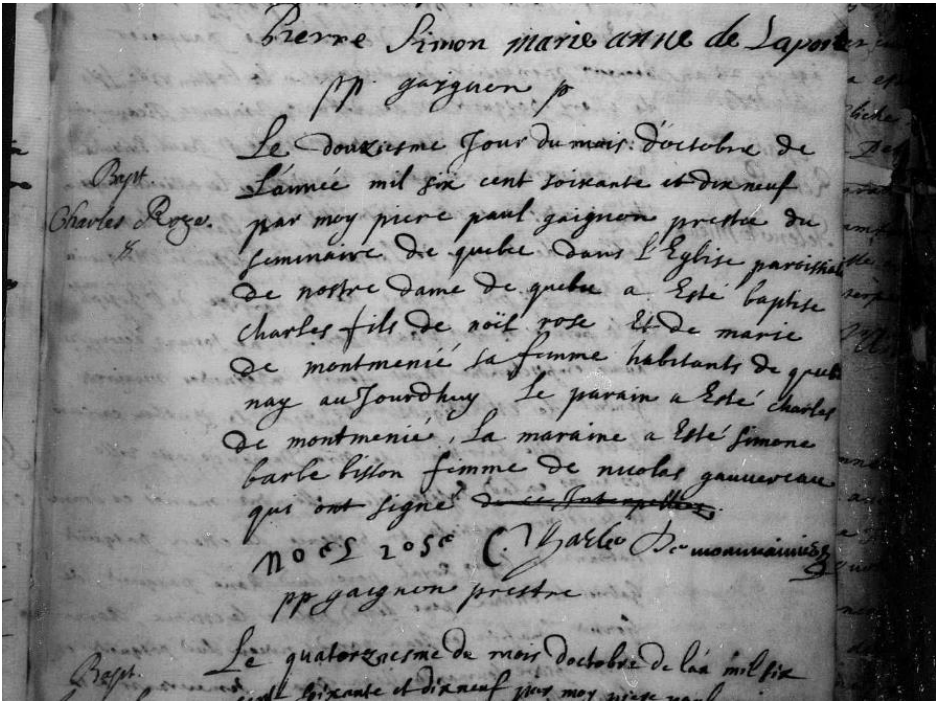
Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1679-10-12, Québec, Québec
Birth

20. Charles Rose: son of Noël Rose and Marie De Montmanié

[Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) > Québec > Notre-Dame-de-Québec > Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...79-1790, part 1-1 to 1-18 >



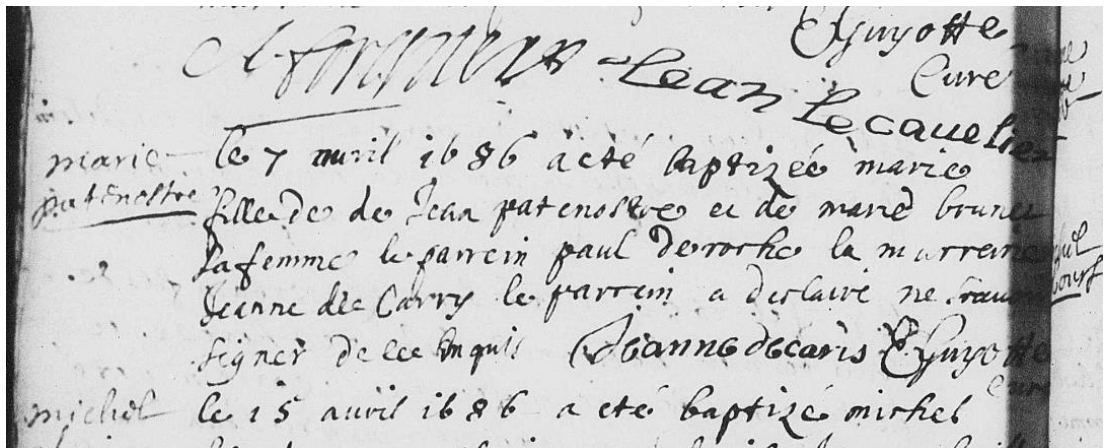
Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L999-BND4?i=18&wc=HCW1-168%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C20222201&cc=1321742>

1686-04-07, Montréal, Québec
Birth

21 Marie Patenaude: daughter of Jean Patenaude and Marie Brunet

[Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) > Montréal > Notre-Dame > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1699



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9MB-DQ2C?i=525&wc=HZ9G-7M9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27804603&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1704-07-29, Québec, Québec

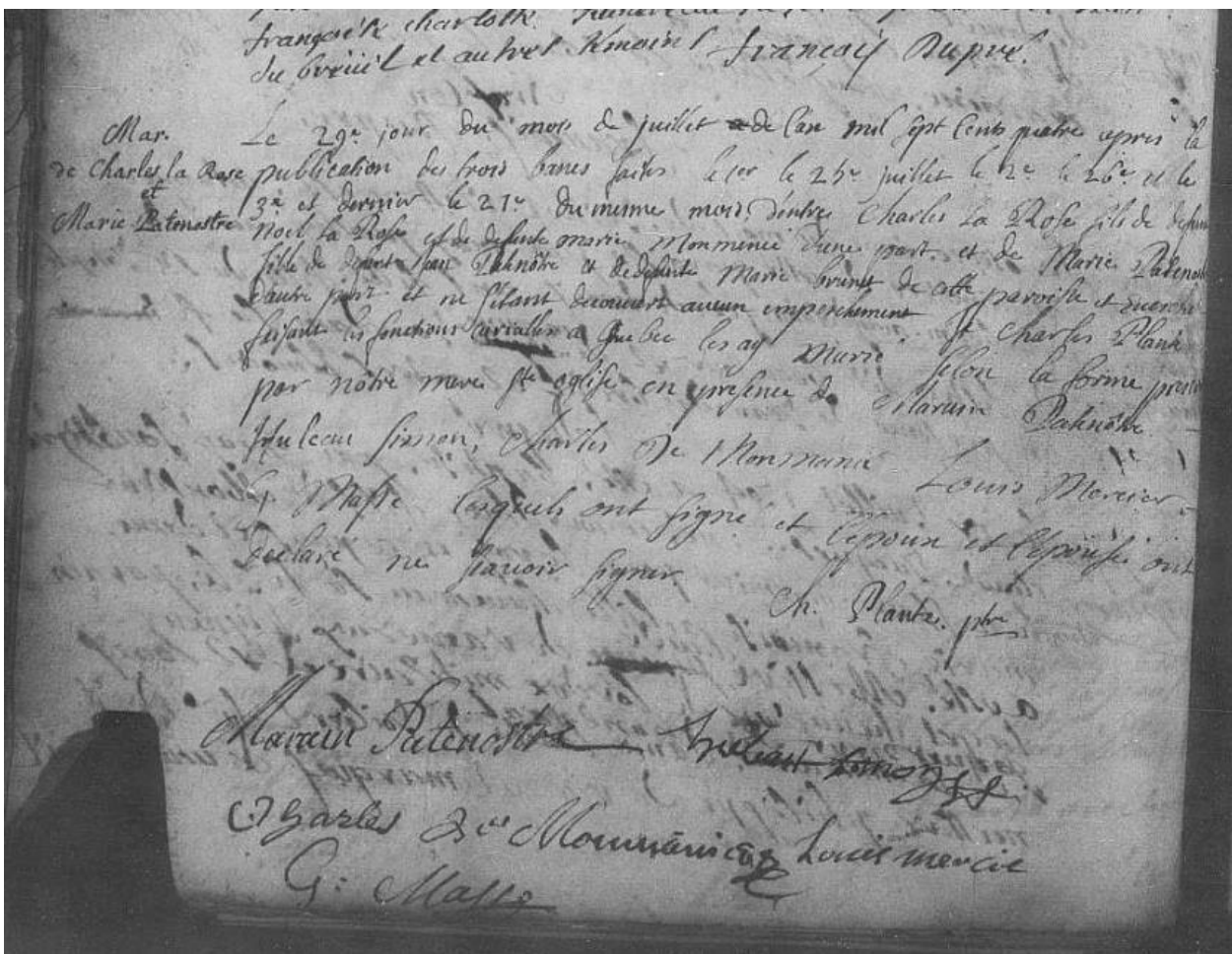
Marriage

20. Charles Rose (La Rose), son of the late Noel LaRose and the late Marie Monmenier
and

21. Marie Patenaude, daughter of the late Jean Patenotre and the late Marie Brunet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1691-1712 ▸

Image 341 of 556



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F97B-5?i=340&wc=HCFV-RM9%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C26028101&cc=1321742>

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

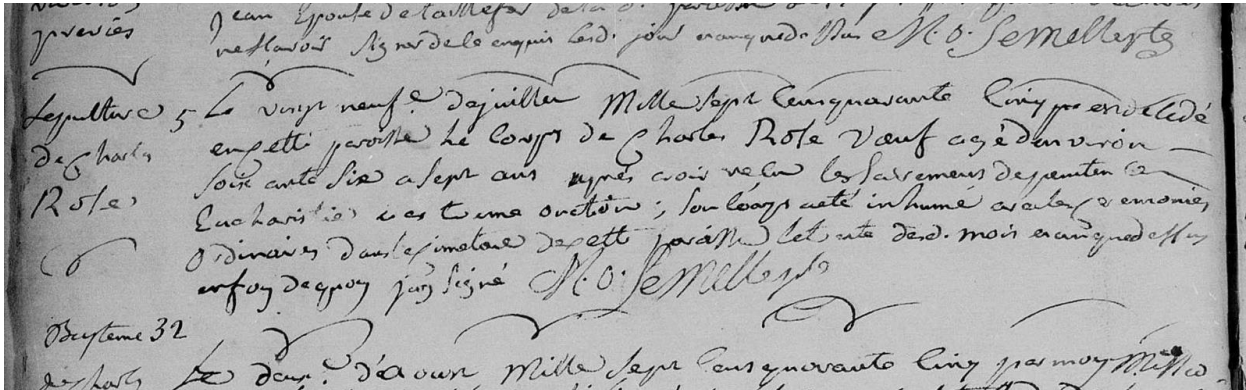
Original Church / Civil Records

1745-07-29, Laval, Québec

Death

20. Charles Rose, widower

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1743-1779 >



Source Family Search

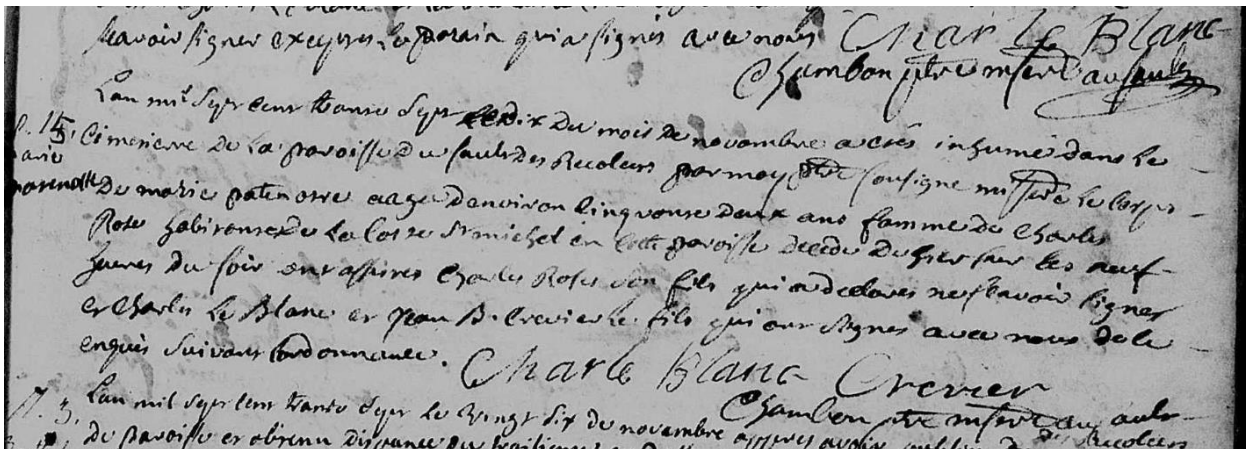
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-PWG1?i=16&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

1737-11-10, Montreal, Québec

Death

21. Marie Patenotte (Patenaude) ,wife of Charles Rose

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Montréal > La Visitation-du-Sault-au-Récollet > Index 1736-1876 Baptêmes,....ges, sépultures 1736-1813 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L3KW?i=169&wc=HC2N-VZ9%3A16470801%2C20933602%2C22106703&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean (22), Immigrant, France, and Marie Rose Rosalie Prevost Provost (23)

- 22. [Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean](#): Baptiste Crevier St-Jean: born ca 1678 in France; married 31 May 1713 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
- 23. Marie Rose Rosalie Prevost Provost: born 22 Apr 1688 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Jun 1752 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #41131

JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN Status: Immigrant
 Father: ETIENNE CREVIER
 Mother: MARIE ROY
 Family:

Birth : vers 1678 St-Germain, ev. Cahors, Guyenne (auj. St-Germain-du-Bel-Air, ar. Gourdon, Lot)
 Baptism : vers 1678 St-Germain, ev. Cahors, Guyenne (auj. St-Germain-du-Bel-Air, ar. Gourdon, Lot)

First marriage [1713-05-31](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
[MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST PROVOST](#)
 Father: EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST
 Mother: MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN
 Family:

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #41160

MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST PROVOST
 Father: EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST
 Mother: MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN
 Family:

Baptism : [1688-04-22](#) Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)
 Death : [1752-06-27](#)
 Burial : [1752-06-28](#) Montréal (St-Laurent)

First marriage [1713-05-31](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
[JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN](#)
 Father: ETIENNE CREVIER
 Mother: MARIE ROY
 Family:

Child born out of wedlock :

Sex	Birth (Baptême) Place	Marriage Place	Décès (Sépulture) Place	Prénom de l'enfant Name of the spouse
m	1707-10-08 Varenes	1731-10-23 St-Sulpice	1783-03-31 L'Assomption	JACQUES [Family] MARIE THERESE PRUDHOMME

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 11787 [Couple]

of [JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN](#) and [MARIE ROSE ROSALIE PREVOST PROVOST](#)
 Father: ETIENNE CREVIER Father: EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST
 Mother: MARIE ROY Mother: MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN
 Family Family:

Marriage : [1713-05-31](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptême) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1712-08-15 Oka	1737-01-14 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1783-03-16 Montréal (St-Laurent)	JEAN BAPTISTE FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE URSULE PIGEON
m	1714-07-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1714-12-02 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	LOUIS TOUSSAINT
f	1715-10-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1740-11-14 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1748-02-27 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	MARIE ELISABETH [Family] PIERRE ROSE
m	1717-05-30 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1717-08-04 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	EUSTACHE
m	1718-07-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1748-11-18 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1795-12-08 St-Eustache	IGNACE [Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE DROUIN
m	1720-03-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1720-06-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JEAN JOSEPH MARIE
m	1721-12-14 Montréal (St-Laurent)		1794-03-18 Montréal (St-Laurent)	JEAN ETIENNE
m	1723-08-20 Montréal (St-Laurent)		1723-10-10 Montréal (St-Laurent)	FRANCOIS
m	1725-03-25 Montréal (St-Laurent)	1748-10-07 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	1785-04-19 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	LOUIS [Family] MARIE LOUISE TURCOT
m	1727-01-29 Montréal (St-Laurent)		1728-04-26 Montréal (St-Laurent)	FRANCOIS
f	1729-04-22 Montréal (St-Laurent)		1731-02-02 Montréal (St-Laurent)	ROSE ANGELIQUE
m	1732-03-20 Montréal (St-Laurent)		1755-03-28 Montréal (St-Laurent)	JOSEPH AMABLE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

1678 ca., St-Germain, France
Birth

22. Jean Baptiste Crevier St-Jean, son of Etienne Crevier and Marie Roy

NOTE: Jean Crevier dit St-Jean is an immigrant from France. As clearly stated in his marriage record on 1713-05-31 in Montreal, Québec, to Rosalie Provost, he is the son of Etienne Crevier and Marie Roy of the parish of St-Germain (France).

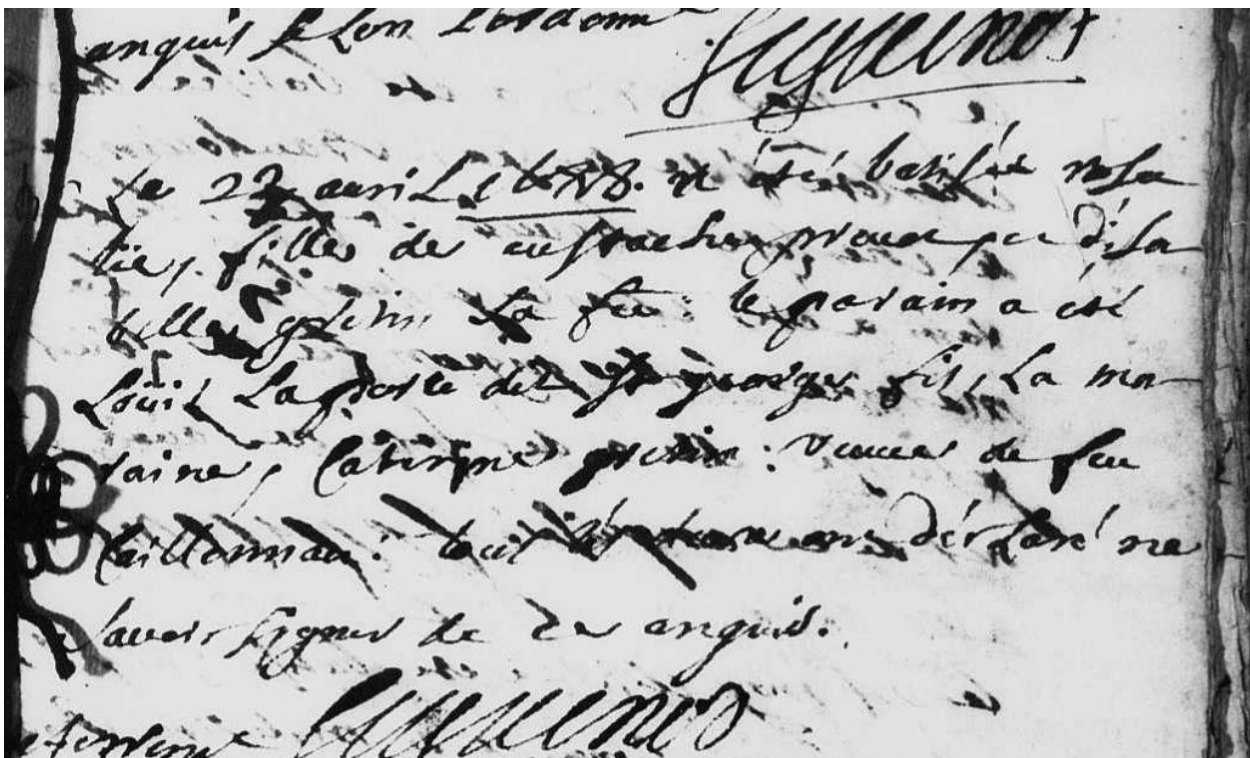


Original Church / Civil Records

1688-04-22, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Québec
Birth

23 Rosalie Provost, daughter of Eustache Provost and Isabelle Guertin

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) > [Pointe-aux-Trembles](#) > [L'Enfant-Jésus-de-la-Pointe-aux-Trembles](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1674-1754](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9MB-2LJ6?i=119&wc=HCVM-L29%3A17465801%2C17465802%2C17465803&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

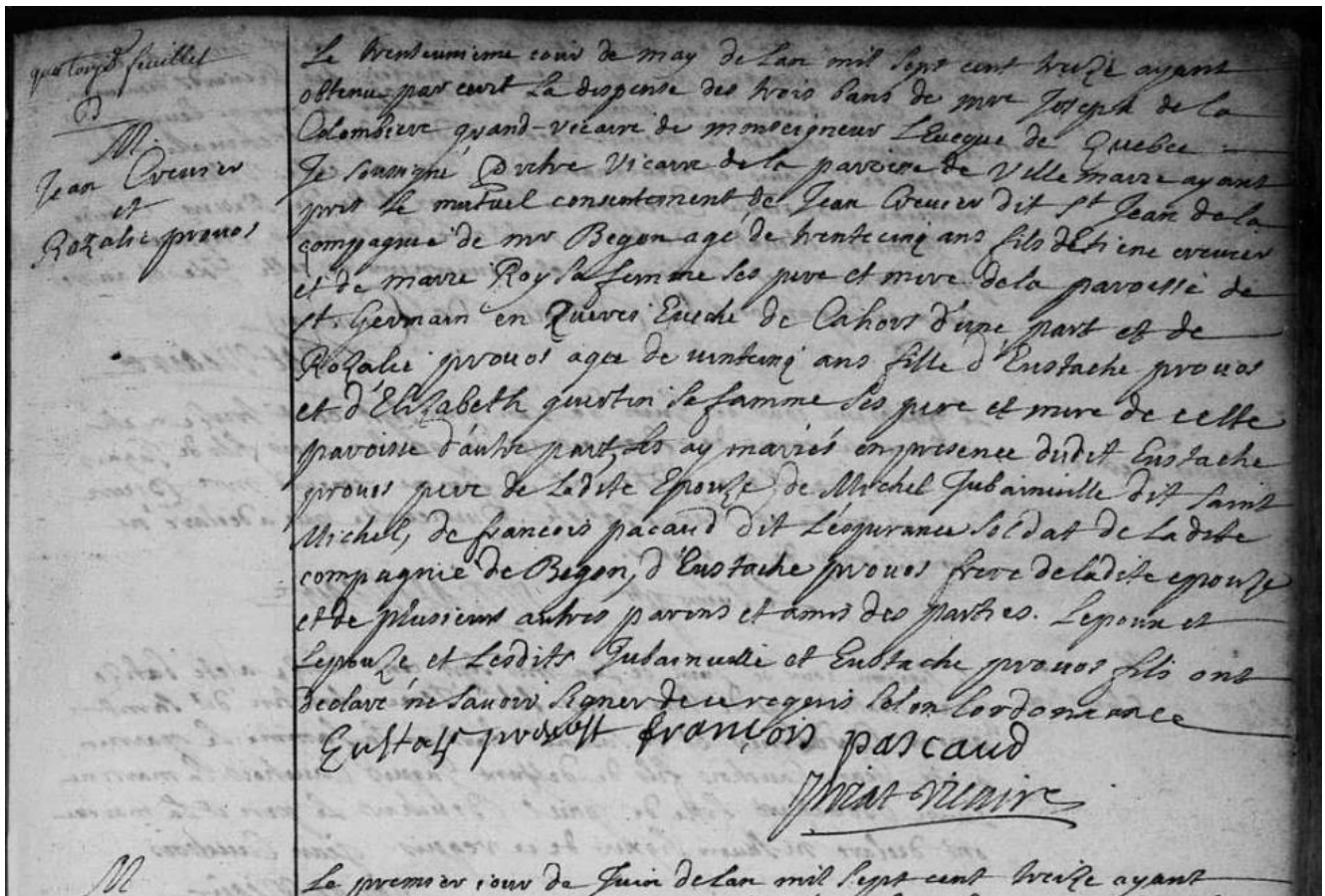
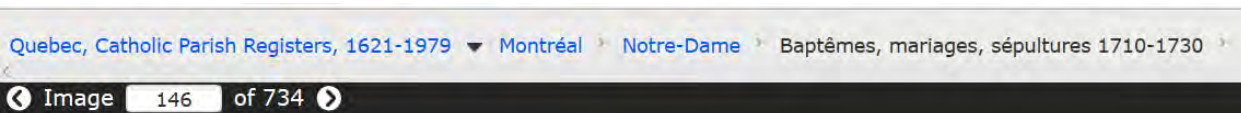
Original Church / Civil Records

1713-05-31, Montréal, Québec
Marriage

22. Jean Crevier dit St-Jean, son of Etienne Crevier et de Marie Roy of the parish of St-Germain (France)..

23. Rosalie Provost, daughter of Eustache Provost and Elizabeth Guertin

NOTE: Jean Crevier dit St-Jean is an immigrant from France. As clearly stated in his marriage record, he is the son of Etienne Crevier and Marie Roy of the parish of St-Germain (France).



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99W-68QJ?i=145&wc=HC81-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29350303&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

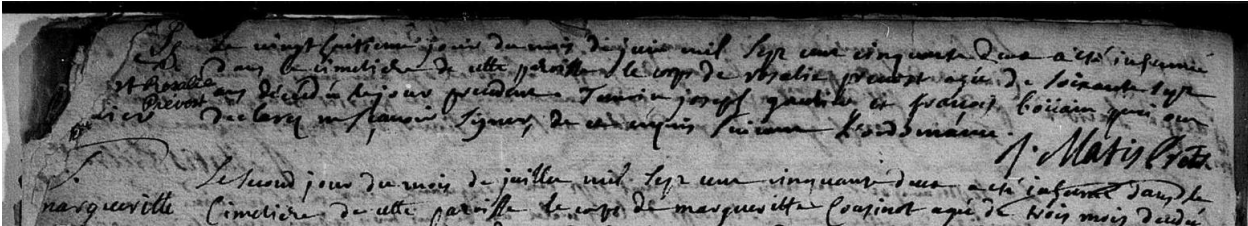
Original Church / Civil Records

1752-06-28, Montréal, Québec

Death

Rosalie Prevost

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1799](#) ▾ [Saint-Laurent](#) > [Saint-Laurent](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1748-1795](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99D-R4KJ?i=53&wc=HC8Y-3TL%3A21449501%2C21449502%2C21561501&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Pierre Barette (24) and Marie Madeleine Belanger (25)

- 24. Pierre Barette: born 18 Sep 1662 in Château-Richer, Québec; married 21 Nov 1689 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 2 Jul 1734 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 25. Marie Madeleine Belanger: born 7 Mar 1673 in Château-Richer, Québec; died n.a

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #11197

PIERRE BARETTE
 Father : JEAN BARETTE
 Mother : JEANNE BITOUSET
[Family](#)

Birth : 1662-09-18
 Baptism : 1662-09-21 Château-Richer
 Death : 1734-07-02
 Burial : 1734-07-03 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré

[First marriage 1689-11-21 Château-Richer](#)
 with
MARIE MADELEINE BELANGER
 Father : JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER
 Mother : MARIE CLOUTIER
[Family](#)

[Second marriage 1706-02-08 Lieu indéterminé \(au Québec\)](#)
 with
MARIE DOROTHEE VANDAL
 Father : FRANCOIS VANDAL
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE PINEL
[Family](#)

[Third marriage 1729-02-21 L'Ange-Gardien](#)
 with
MARIE URSULE JALADON CHAMPAGNE
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE ANNET JALADON CHAMPAGNE
 Mother : LOUISE COTE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #6196

MARIE MADELEINE BELANGER
 Father : JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER
 Mother : MARIE CLOUTIER
[Family](#)

Birth : 1673-03-07
 Baptism : 1673-03-17 Château-Richer

[First marriage 1689-11-21 Château-Richer](#)
 with
PIERRE BARETTE
 Father : JEAN BARETTE
 Mother : JEANNE BITOUSET
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 6458 [Couple]

of **PIERRE BARETTE** and **MARIE MADELEINE BELANGER**
 Father : JEAN BARETTE
 Mother : JEANNE BITOUSET
[Family](#)
 Father : JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER
 Mother : MARIE CLOUTIER
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1689-11-21 Château-Richer
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1691-07-02 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		1691-07-28 Château-Richer	JEAN
m	1692-08-24 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1724-06-20 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1774-04-16 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	FRANCOIS [Family] DOROTHEE LESSARD
m	1694-10-26 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		1744-01-04 Repentigny	JEAN PIERRE
m	1696-10-23 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1730-06-26 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1761-02-25 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JOSEPH [Family] MARIE AIMEE LESSARD
f	1699-02-26 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1718-05-16 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1751-01-26 Fort de Chartres	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE MERCIER
f	1701-01-17 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1721-01-07 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1723-04-18 Repentigny	MARGUERITE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE LESAGE
f	1703-02-02 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		1727-09-05 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	SAINTE
m	1704-08-11 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		1725-08-29 Kaskaskia	PIERRE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

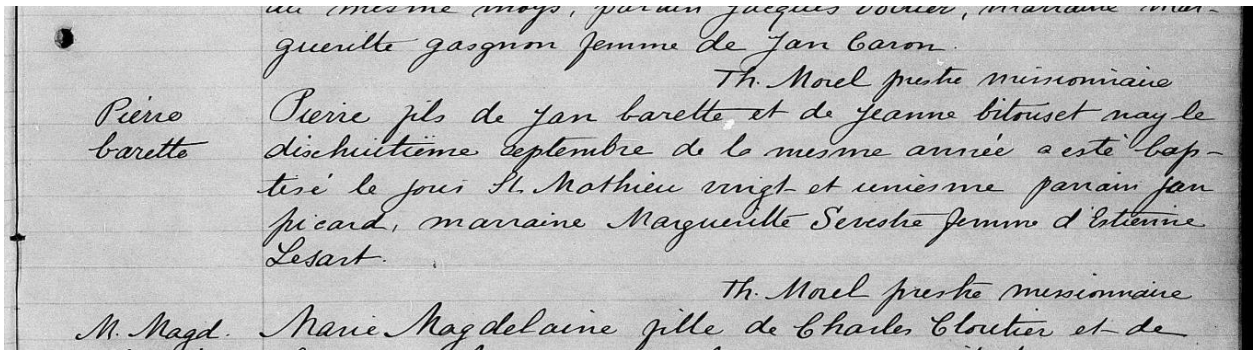
Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1662-09-18, Château-Richer, Québec
Birth

Pierre Barette, son of Jean Barette and Jeanne Bitouset

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Château Richer](#) > [La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690](#) >



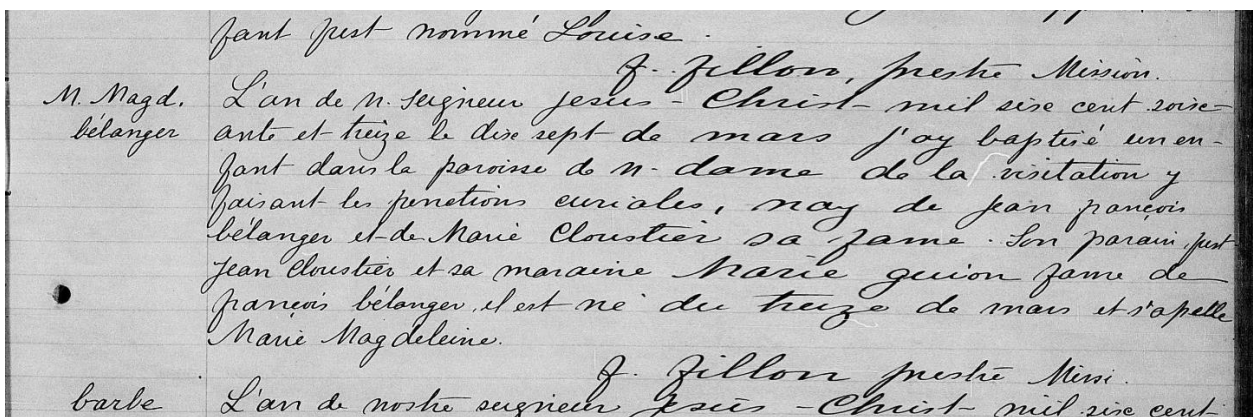
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-JKW?i=19&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742>

1673-03-13, Château-Richer, Québec
Birth

Marie Magdeleine Belanger, daughter of Jean Francois Bélanger and Marie Cloutier

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Château Richer](#) > [La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-JN5?i=48&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1689-11-21, Château Richer, Québec

Marriage

24. Pierre Barette, son of Jean Barette and Jeanne Bitouset
and

25. Marie Madeleine Belanger, daughter of Jean Francois Belanger and Marie Cloutier

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Château Richer ▸ La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1702 ▸

◀ Image 215 of 219 ▶

Gagnon, Noël Gagnon, Pierre Arclin, et Charles Roger le moing.
Charles Amador Martin
Le mesme jour quedesus, apres la fiançaille, elle publication des trois ban de mariage faite
aux paroisse de la mesme paroisse d'entre Pierre Barette, filz de Jean Barette, et de Jeanne
Pierre Barette Bitouset le pere et mere de la paroisse de Ste Anne Coste de Beaupré, d'une part; Et Marie
et Madeleine Belanger, fille de deffunct Jean Francois Belanger, et de Marie Cloutier le pere et mere
Marie Magdeleine Belanger de cette mesme paroisse d'autre part; Et ne s'ayant deconnu aucun empeschement legitime, de
son signé presche chanoine de quebec deservant cette paroisse leur y ay donné la benediction
nuptiale en presence d'Estache Bascon, Jean Cloutier, Anthoine Boyon, et Joseph Grimond le
moing.
Charles Amador Martin
1689. Le dixieme Janvier de cette nouvelle année mil six cent quatre vingt neuf, apres la publication

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99Q-QTB3?i=214&wc=HCZJ-929%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13658301&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

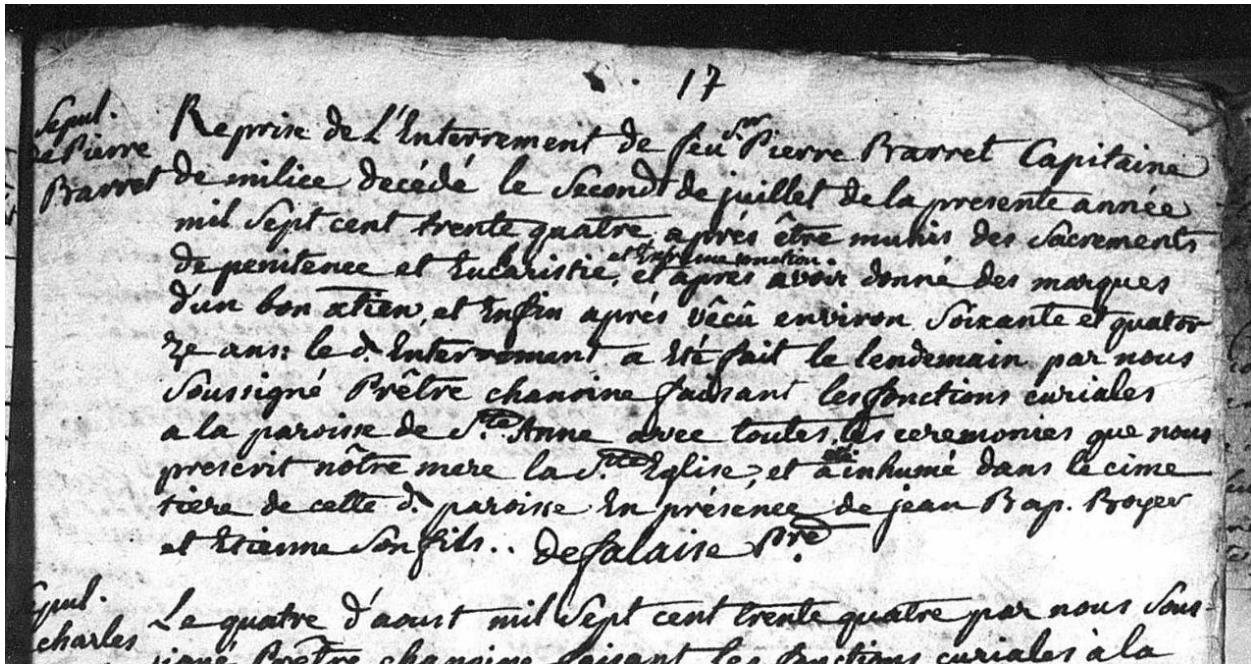
Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1734-07-02, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Death

Pierre Barette, Captain of the Militia

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Index 1657-1816 Baptêmes,...727, 1657-1679, 1700-1785



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899Q-9CKR?i=344&wc=HCQK-829%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C25400201&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Prisque Lessard (26) and Marie Jacob (27)

- 26. Prisque Lessard: born 10 Jun 1674 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec; married 27 Apr 1699 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died 23 May 1755 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec.
- 27. Marie Jacob: born 26 Aug 1679 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec; died 7 Aug 1736 in Ste-Anne-de-Baupré, Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #50072

PRISQUE LESSARD
 Father : ETIENNE **LESSARD**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **SEVESTRE**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1674-06-10
 Baptism : [1674-06-10](#) **Ste-Anne-de-Baupré**
 Death : 1755-05-23
 Burial : [1755-05-24](#) **Ste-Anne-de-Baupré**

First marriage [1699-04-27](#) **L'Ange-Gardien**
 with
MARIE JACOB
 Father : ETIENNE **JACOB**
 Mother : JEANNE **FRESEL**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #35889

MARIE JACOB
 Father : ETIENNE **JACOB**
 Mother : JEANNE **FRESEL**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1679-08-26
 Baptism : [1679-09-03](#) **L'Ange-Gardien**
 Burial : [1756-08-07](#) **Ste-Anne-de-Baupré**

First marriage [1699-04-27](#) **L'Ange-Gardien**
 with
PRISQUE LESSARD
 Father : ETIENNE **LESSARD**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **SEVESTRE**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 8359 [Couple]

of [PRISQUE LESSARD](#) and [MARIE JACOB](#)

Father : ETIENNE **LESSARD** Father : ETIENNE **JACOB**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **SEVESTRE** Mother : JEANNE **FRESEL**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1699-04-27 L'Ange-Gardien

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1700-05-12 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1724-06-20 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1785-12-10 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	DOROTHEE [Family] FRANCOIS BARETTE
m	1702-04-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1727-11-10 Beauport	1785-03-15 Charlesbourg	PRISQUE [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE PARENT
m	1704-01-22 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1724-11-28 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1781-04-29 St-Joseph-de-Beauce	FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE RACINE
m	1706-04-22 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1730-11-20 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1784-05-13 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	ETIENNE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE SIMARD
f	1708-04-10 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré		1708-04-18 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	MARIE URSULE
f	1709-06-03 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1730-06-26 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1780-06-08 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE AIMEE [Family] JOSEPH BARETTE
m	1709-06-03 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré		1709-06-07 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	JEAN BAPTISTE
m	1711-10-08 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1740-01-25 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1790-05-02 St-Joseph-de-Beauce	PIERRE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE BARETTE
f	1714-06-15 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1731-11-19 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1741-09-05 Ste-Foy	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] PRISQUE SIMON LAPOINTE
m	1716-08-19 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	1750-02-05 Ste-Foy	1755-11-30 St-Joseph-de-Beauce	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE THERESE BRUNET
f	1718-12-09 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré		1719-01-30 Ste-Anne-de-Baupré	MARIE SCHOLASTIQUE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

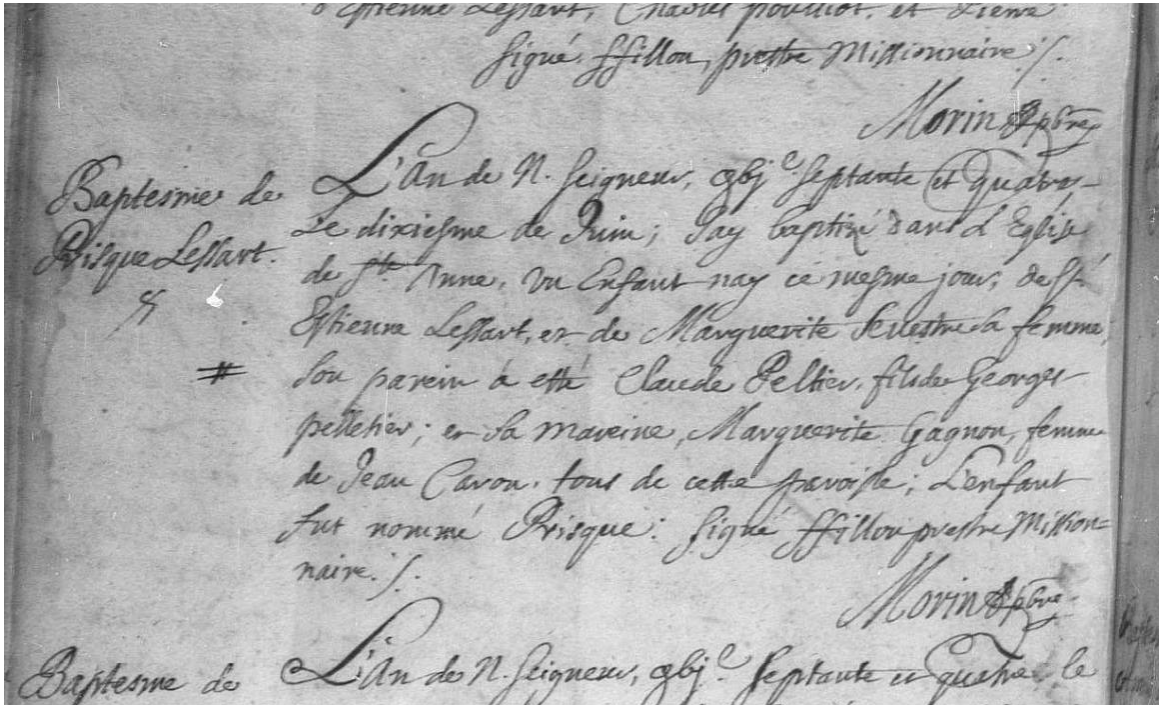
Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1674-06-10, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Birth

26 Prisque Lessard, son of Etienne Lessard and Marguerite Sevestre

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré ▸ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 ▸



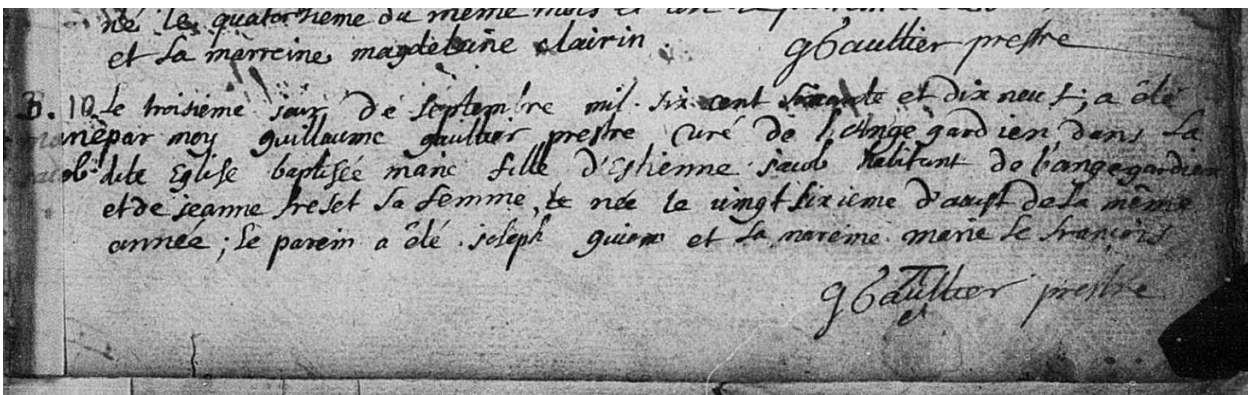
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L999-3Z9B?i=36&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742>

1679-09-03, L'Ange-Gardien, Québec
Birth

27 Marie Jacob, daughter of Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresel:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ L'Ange-Gardien ▸ L'Ange-Gardien ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...ures 1662-1688, 1670-1788 ▸



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G99Q-99L8-4?i=33&wc=HC34-SP8%3A14563401%2C13626502%2C14563402&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1699-04-27, L'Ange Gardien, Québec

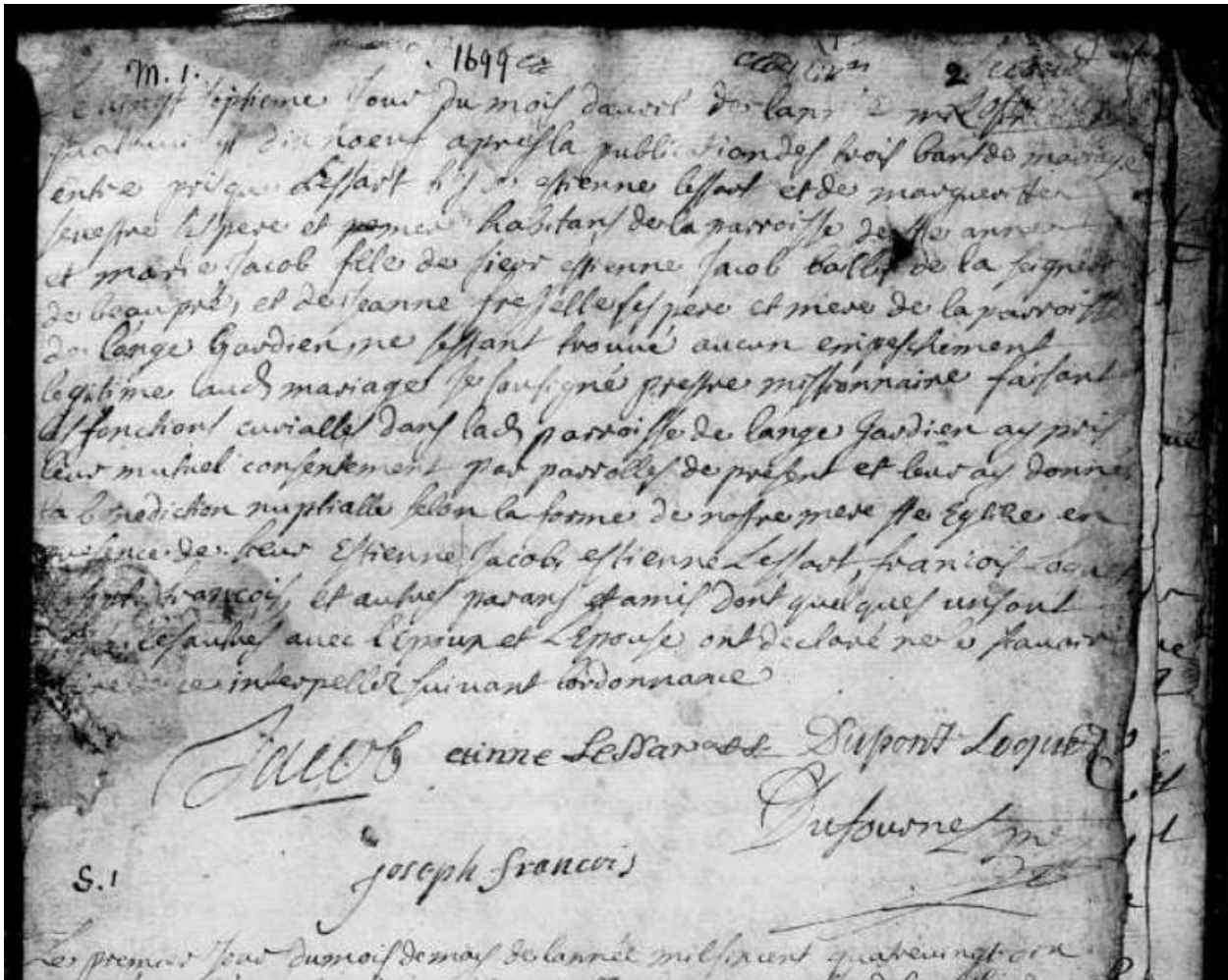
Marriage

26. Prisque Lessard, son of Etienne Lessard and Marguerite Sevestre
and

27. Marie Jacob, daughter of Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresel:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ L'Ange-Gardien ▸ L'Ange-Gardien ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1670-1753 ▸

◀ Image 162 of 518 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8999-SFPV?i=161&wc=HCSM-RM9%3A14563401%2C13626502%2C15041501&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

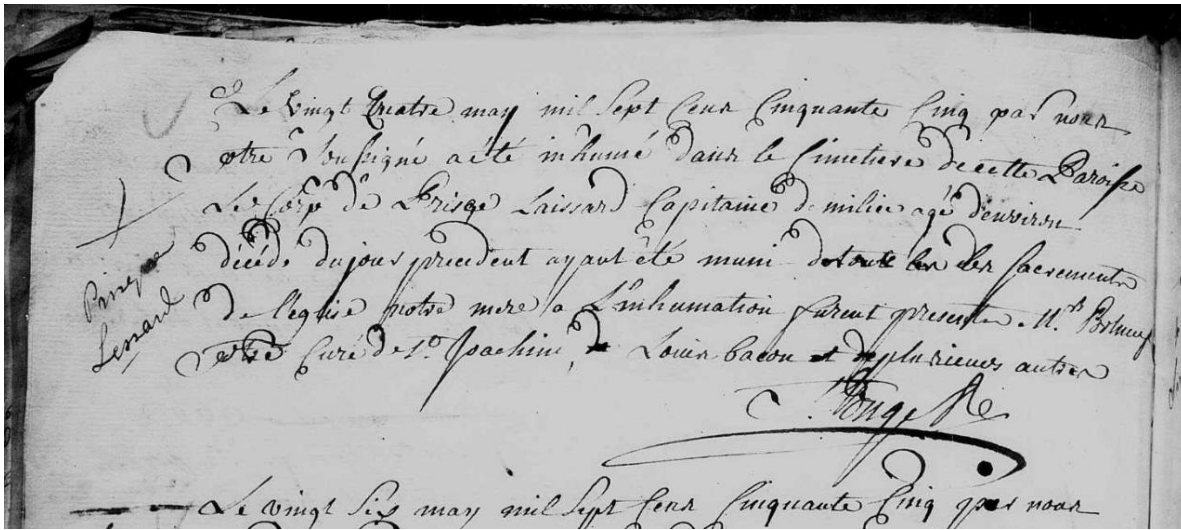
Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1755-05-23, Ste Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Death

26. Prisque Lessard, Captain of the Militia

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 >



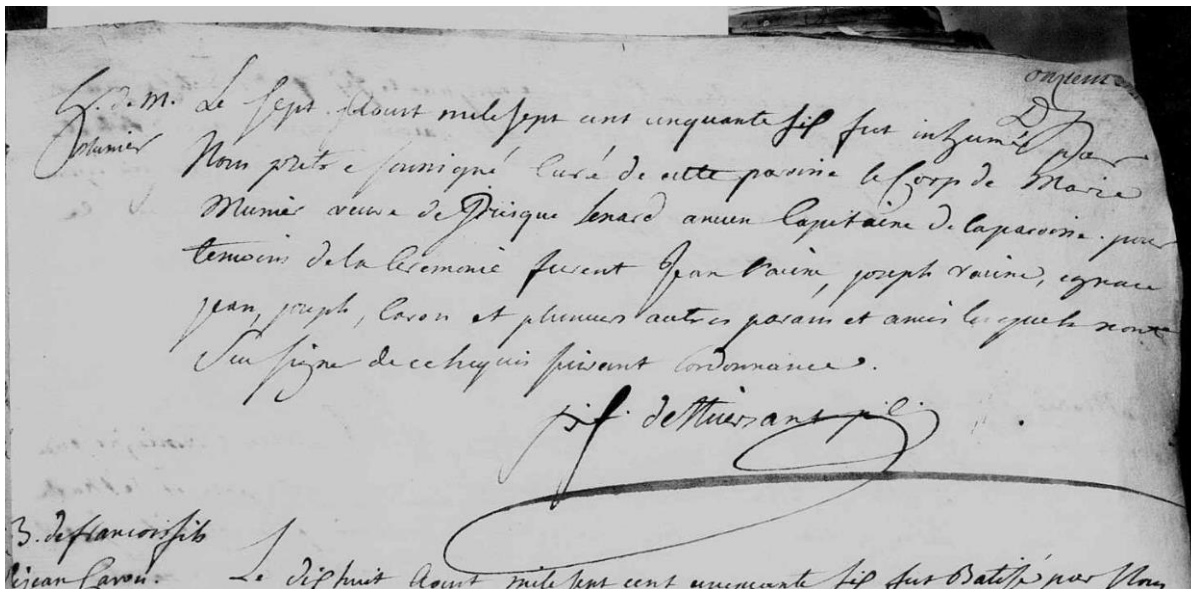
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8999-QSN8?i=715&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742>

1756-08-07, Ste Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Death

• 27. Marie Mumier (Jacob) widow of Prisque Lessard, formerly Captain of the Militia

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8999-QSHJ?i=728&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Philippe Asselin (28) and Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre (29)

- 28. Philippe Asselin: born 30 Aug 1676 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; married 7 Jun 1701 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec; died 12 Oct 1755 in Kamouraska, Québec.
- 29. Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre: born 12 Apr 1681 in L'Islet, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #2133

PHILIPPE ASSELIN
 Father : RENE **ASSELIN**
 Mother : MARIE **JOUIN**
 Family

Birth : **1676-08-30**
 Baptism : **1676-09-04** **Ste-Famille I.O.**
 Death : **1755-10-12**
 Burial : **1755-10-14** **Kamouraska**

First marriage **1701-06-07** **Rivière-Ouelle**
 with
MARIE MADELEINE DESSEIN STPIERRE
 Father : PIERRE **DESSEIN STPIERRE**
 Mother : MARIE **JALBERT GERBERT**
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #2134

MARIE MADELEINE DESSEIN STPIERRE
 Father : PIERRE **DESSEIN STPIERRE**
 Mother : MARIE **JALBERT GERBERT**
 Family

Baptism : **1681-04-12** **L'Islet**

First marriage **1701-06-07** **Rivière-Ouelle**
 with
PHILIPPE ASSELIN
 Father : RENE **ASSELIN**
 Mother : MARIE **JOUIN**
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 8827 [Couple]

of **PHILIPPE ASSELIN** and **MARIE MADELEINE DESSEIN STPIERRE**
 Father : RENE **ASSELIN** Father : PIERRE **DESSEIN STPIERRE**
 Mother : MARIE **JOUIN** Mother : MARIE **JALBERT GERBERT**
 Family Family

Marriage : 1701-06-07 Rivière-Ouelle
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1702-08-19 Rivière-Ouelle			JOSEPH
m	1704-04-28 Rivière-Ouelle	1728-05-30 St-Vallier	1787-03-16 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE THERESE BAZIN
m	1707-03-24 Rivière-Ouelle	1737-01-21 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	1781-10-08 La Prairie	AUGUSTIN [Family] ANGELIQUE MONET BOISMENU
m	1709-02-19 Rivière-Ouelle	1735-01-10 Rivière-Ouelle	1788-11-18 Laval (Ste-Rose-de-Lima)	LOUIS [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE DUBE
m	Vers 1710	1779-08-16 Chambly	1789-12-16 Chambly	FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE ANNE GUERET DUMONT
m	Vers 1712	1747-11-14 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	1809-05-21 St-Vallier	PHILIPPE [Family] MARIE GENEVIEVE TOUSSAINT
m	Vers 1719 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1747-04-17 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1797-11-07 Hôpital général de Montréal	PIERRE ALEXANDRE [Family] MARIE ANNE CONSTANTINEAU
m	Vers 1722 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1748-05-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1761-11-13 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JOSEPH [Family] MARIE MARGUERITE MENARD
m	Vers 1724 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1752-07-10 Kamouraska	1772-08-11 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	GABRIEL [Family] MARIE ANNE ROY DESJARDINS
m	Vers 1726 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1755-08-14 Kamouraska	1797-02-27 St-André (Kamouraska)	CHARLES [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE BECHARD
f		1747-11-08 Kamouraska		MARIE MADELEINE [Family] JEAN MARIE BAPTISTE PRUNEAU

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

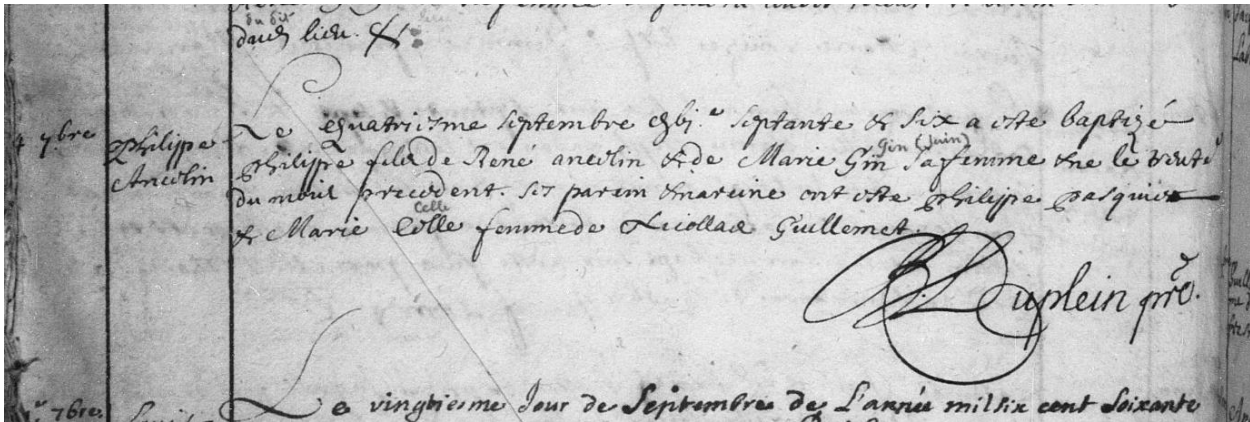
Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1676-08-30, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec
Birth

28. Philippe Asselin, son of Rene Asselin and Marie Jouin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Sainte-Famille > Sainte-Famille-de-l'Île-d'Orléans > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1666-1790 >



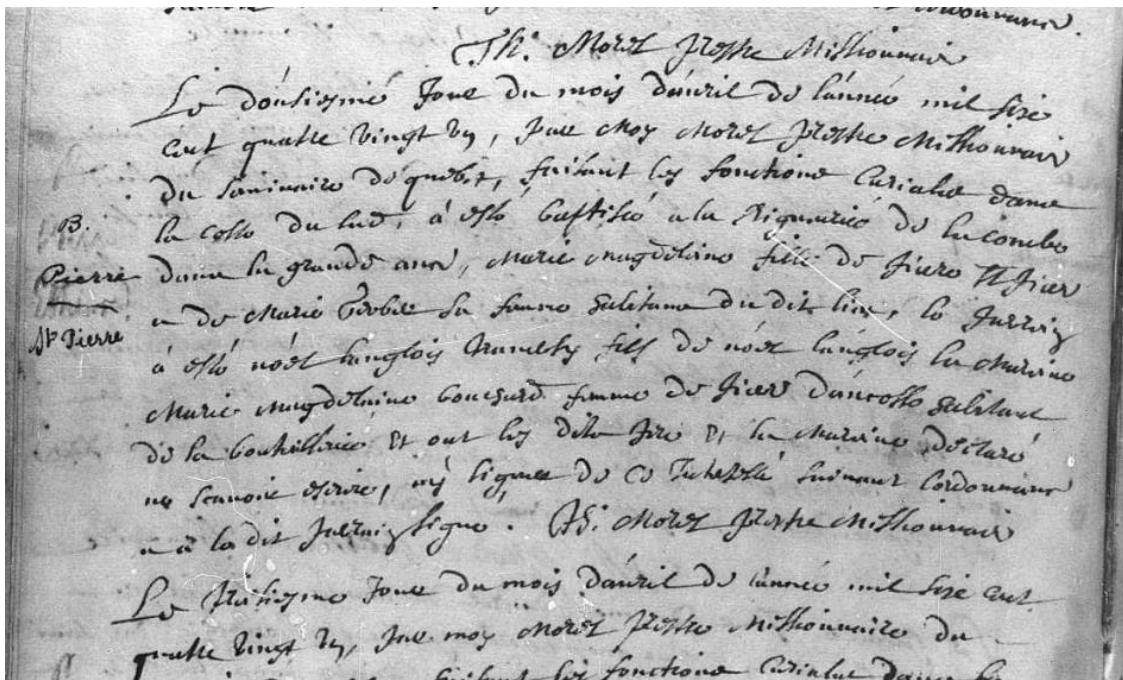
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L999-3QPV?i=101&wc=HCS3-W38%3A24018201%2C24018202%2C24018203&cc=1321742>

1681-04-12, L'islet, Québec
Birth

29. Marie Madeleine Dessein St-Pierre

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | L'Islet > Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1679-1790 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899M-YHCK?i=618&wc=HC69-JWL%3A14973901%2C13628802%2C14973902&cc=1321742>

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

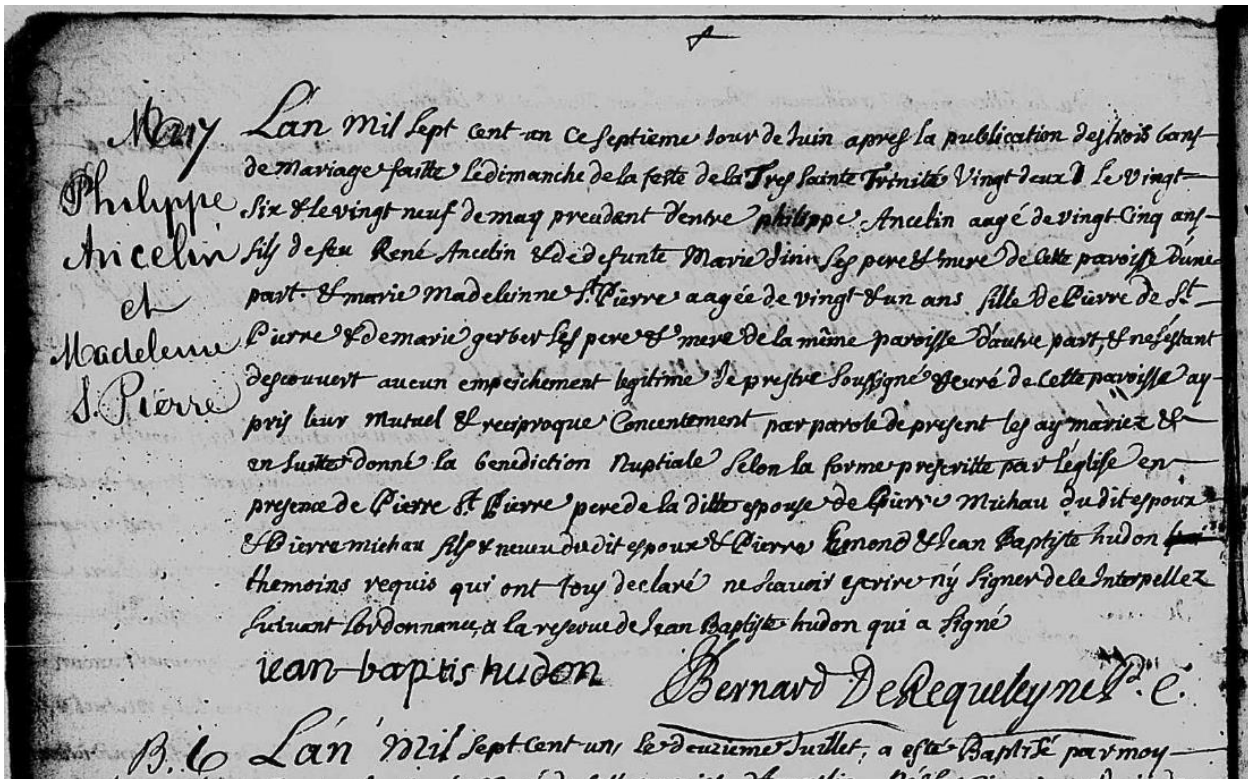
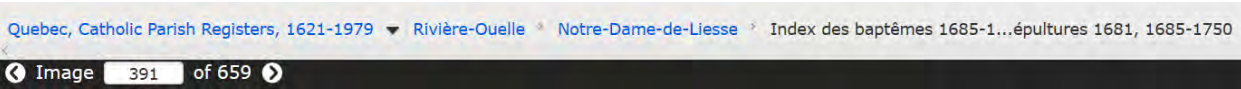
Original Church / Civil Records

1701-06-07, Rivière Ouelle, Québec

Marriage

28. Philippe Asselin, son of the late Rene Ancelin and the late Marie Jinn.
and

29. Marie Madeleine Dessen St-Pierre, daughter of Pierre St-Pierre and Marie Gerber



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899Q-CF7K?i=390&wc=HCT2-T38%3A17758701%2C17758702%2C949950001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

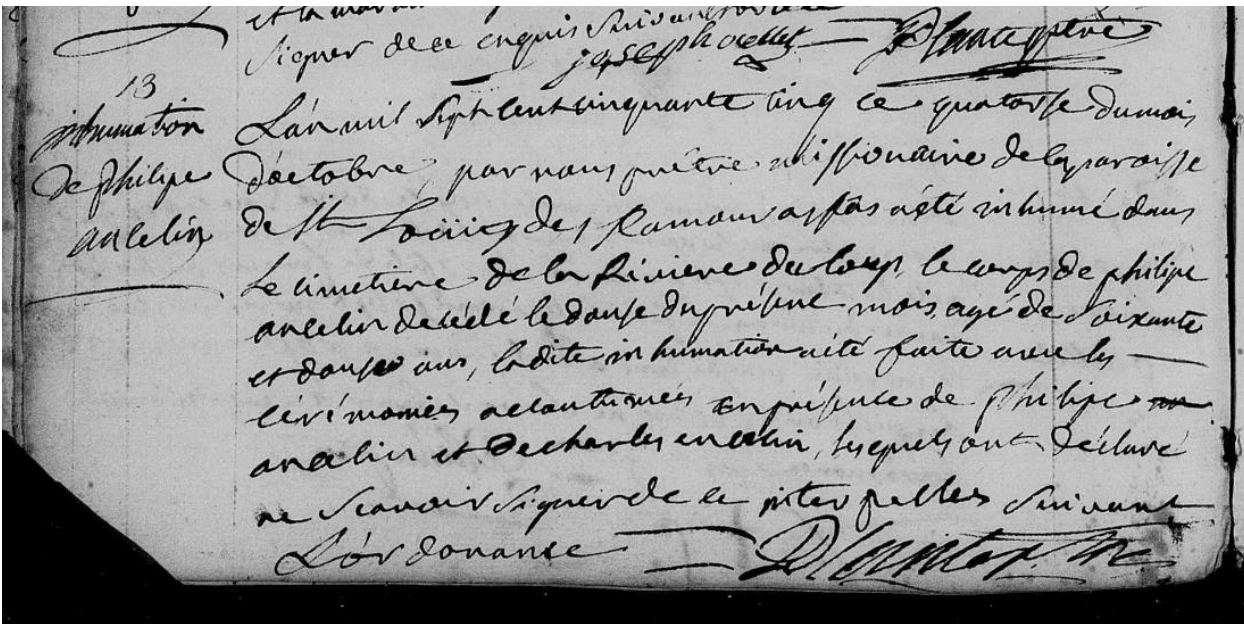
Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1755-10-12, Kamouraska, Québec
Death

28. Philippe Asselin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska > Saint-Louis-de-Kamouraska > Index 1727-1877 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1727-1772 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F9M1-6?i=406&wc=HC38-ZNL%3A21602701%2C21602702%2C23800203&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Francois Bazin (30) and Marie Françoise Cadrin (31)

- 30. Francois Bazin: born 14 May 1677 in Québec, Québec; married 17 Oct 1701 in St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec; died 26 Mar 1722 in St-Vallier, Québec.
- 31. Marie Françoise Cadrin: born 1 Sep 1680 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died 1 Mar 1765 in St-Vallier, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #11560

FRANCOIS BAZIN
 Father: PIERRE BAZIN
 Mother: MARGUERITE LEBLANC
 Family

Birth: 1677-05-14
 Baptism: 1677-06-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Death: 1722-03-26
 Burial: 1722-03-27 St-Vallier

First marriage 1701-10-17 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)
 with
MARIE FRANÇOISE CADRIN
 Father: NICOLAS CADRIN
 Mother: FRANÇOISE DELAUNAY PINGUET
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #11561

MARIE FRANÇOISE CADRIN
 Father: NICOLAS CADRIN
 Mother: FRANÇOISE DELAUNAY PINGUET
 Family

Birth: 1680-09-01
 Baptism: 1680-09-02 Ste-Famille I.O.
 Burial: 1765-03-01 St-Vallier

First marriage 1701-10-17 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)
 with
FRANCOIS BAZIN
 Father: PIERRE BAZIN
 Mother: MARGUERITE LEBLANC
 Family

Child born out of wedlock :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Décès (Sépulture) Place	Prénom de l'enfant Name of the spouse
m	1724-10-08 St-Vallier		1725-10-19 St-Vallier	AUGUSTIN PIERRE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 8874 [Couple]

of **FRANCOIS BAZIN** and **MARIE FRANÇOISE CADRIN**
 Father: PIERRE BAZIN Mother: MARGUERITE LEBLANC Family
 Father: NICOLAS CADRIN Mother: FRANÇOISE DELAUNAY PINGUET Family

Marriage : 1701-10-17 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1702-08-29 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)		1703-02-13 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	MARIE FRANÇOISE
m	1704-03-25 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)		1725-10-18 St-Vallier	FRANCOIS
f	1706-05-10 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)		1725-10-18 St-Vallier	MARIE ANNE
m	1708-05-26 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)		1709-03-24 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	LOUIS
f	1710-01-16 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	1730-11-15 Cap-St-Ignace	1795-05-16 Cap-St-Ignace	MARIE ELISABETH [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE GAMACHE
f	1711-12-22 Berthier-sur-Mer (Berthier-en-Bas)	1728-05-30 St-Vallier	1798-06-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE THERESE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE ASSELIN
f	1714-03-27 St-Vallier		1714-09-30 St-Vallier	MARGUERITE
m	1715-10-31 St-Vallier	1744-08-03 St-Vallier	1772-06-16 St-Charles (Bellechasse)	LOUIS [Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE RICASSE SAMUEL
m	1718-07-11 St-Vallier	1744-06-30 St-Pierre I.O.	1804-02-25 St-Vallier	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE ANGLIQUE RATTE
f	1720-11-08 St-Vallier	1736-11-06 St-Augustin	1748-12-24 St-Augustin	MARIE JOSEPHE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE RATTE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

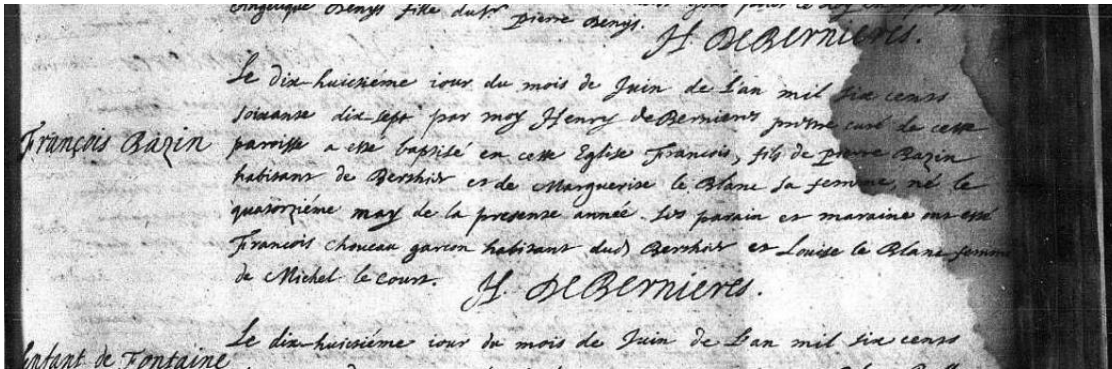
Original Church / Civil Records

1677-05-14, Québec, Québec

Birth

30. Francois Bazin, son of Pierre Bazin and Marguerite Leblanc

[Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Québec](#) > [Notre-Dame-de-Québec](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679](#) >



Source Family Search

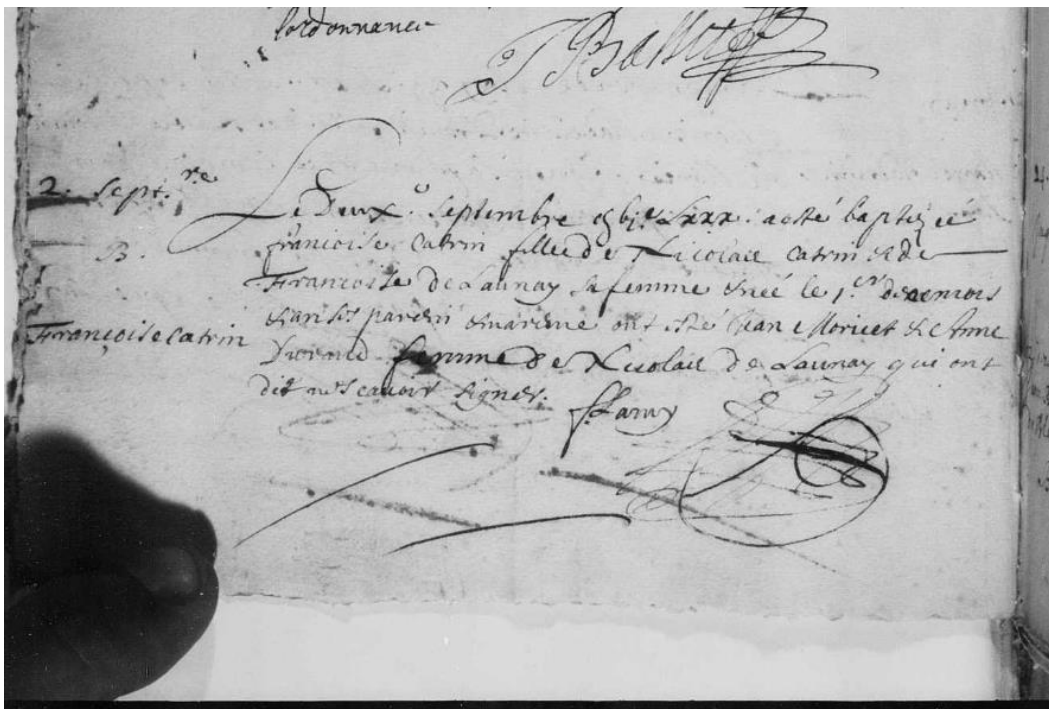
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F93D-L?i=400&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

1680-09-01, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec

Birth

31. Marie Françoise Cadrin, daughter of Nicolas Cadrin and Françoise De Launay

[Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Sainte-Famille](#) > [Sainte-Famille-de-l'île-d'Orléans](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1666-1790](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-8999-37Q1?i=182&wc=HCS3-W38%3A24018201%2C24018202%2C24018203&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

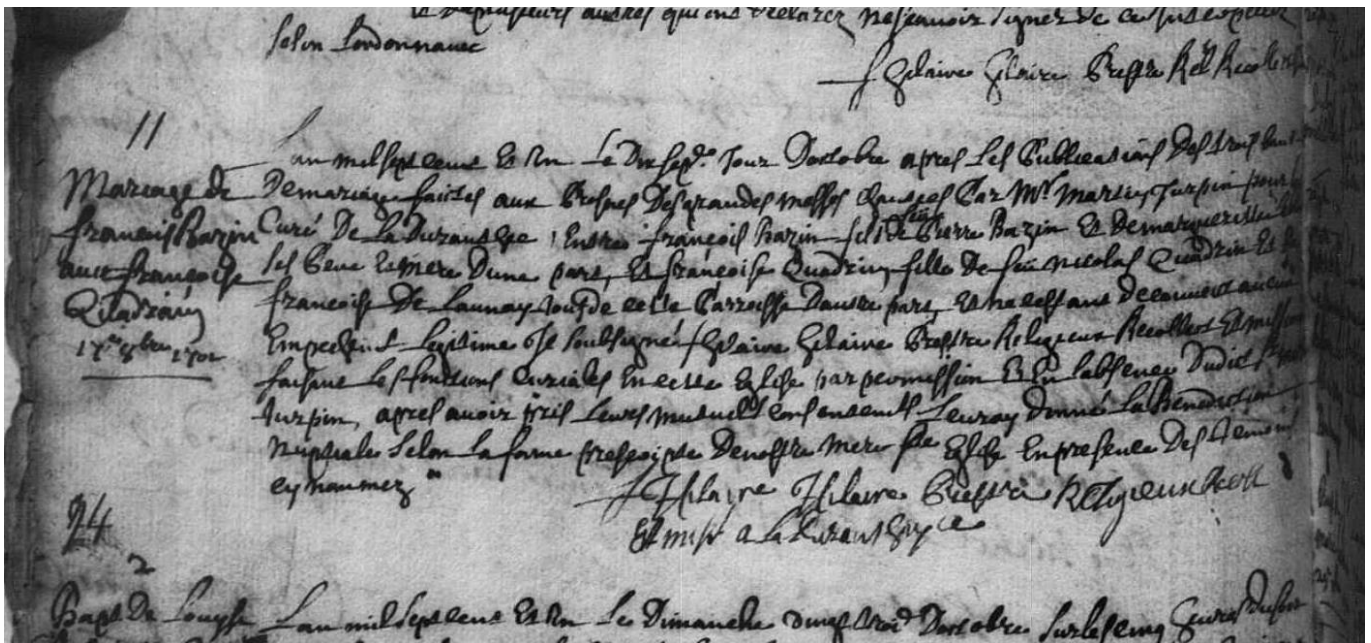
1701-10-17, St-Michel de Bellechasse, Québec
Marriage

30. Francois Bazin, son of Pierre Bazin and Marguerite Leblanc

31. Marie Francoise Quadrain, daughter of Nicolas Quadrain and Francoise Delaunay

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Saint-Michel-de-Bellechasse ▸ Saint-Michel ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1693-1789

Image 68 of 1712



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9MB-G313?i=67&wc=HCQN-GP8%3A21952301%2C21952302%2C21952303&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 12 Generation No. 5 (Cont'd)

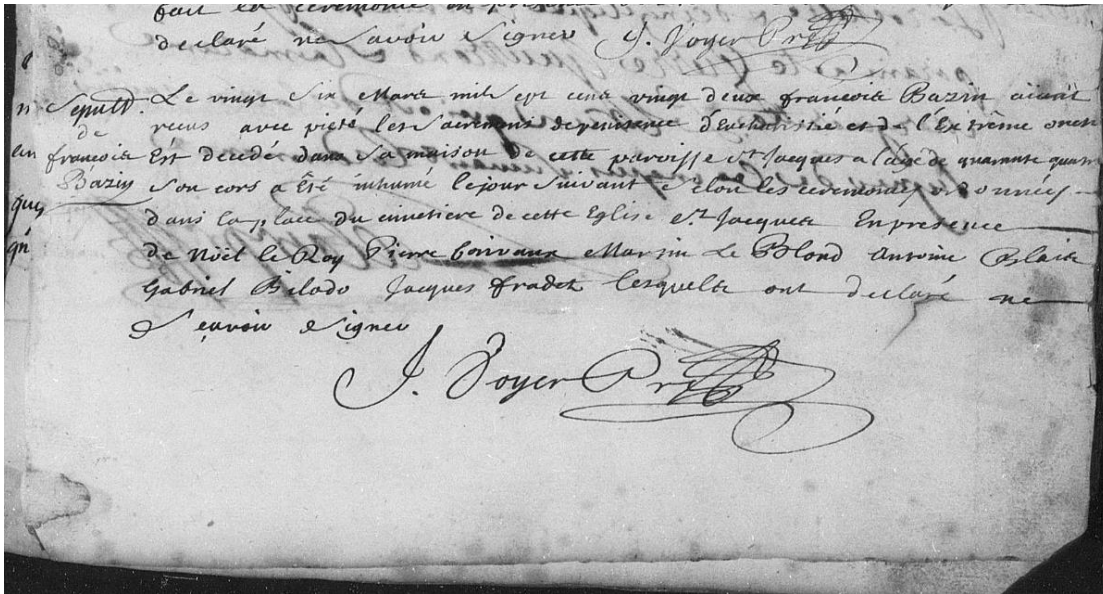
Original Church / Civil Records

1722-03-26, St-Vallier, Québec

Death

30. Francois Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Vallier > Saint-Vallier > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1788 >



Source Family Search

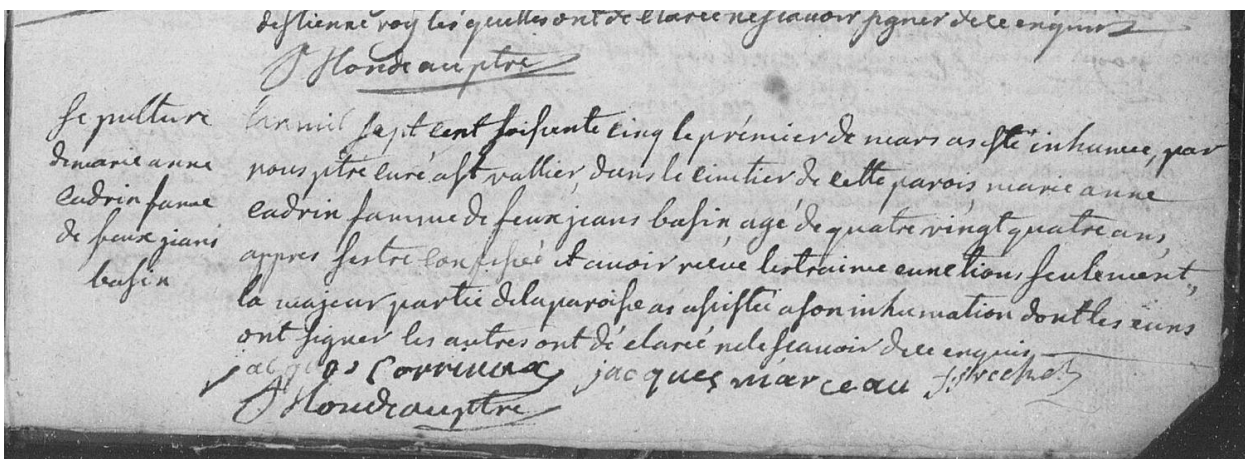
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-X3S9?i=18&wc=HCV3-N38%3A23247601%2C23247602%2C23247603&cc=1321742>

1765-03-01, St-Vallier, Québec

Death

31. Marie Francoise Cadrin, wife of the late Francois Bazin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Vallier > Saint-Vallier > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1788 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-XSFQ?i=331&wc=HCV3-N38%3A23247601%2C23247602%2C23247603&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6

Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie (32), Immigrant France, and Françoise Forget (33), Immigrant France

- 32. Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie: born 20 Dec 1641 in France; married 29 Jul 1659 in France; died 27 Jan 1715 in Québec, Québec.
- 33. Françoise Forget: born ca 1641 in France; died 27 Jan 1703 in Québec, Québec.

NOTE: Maurice Paquet Pasquier Pacquie (32) and Françoise Forget (33) are both immigrants from France.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #59418

MAURICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE Status : Immigrant
 Father : EMERY **PAQUET PASQUIER**
 Mother : VINCENTE **RAT BEAUMONT**
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1641-12-20 **st-paul, v. et ev. poitiers, poitou (ar. poitiers, vienne)**
 Death : 1715-01-27
 Burial : [1715-01-28](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**

First marriage 1659-07-29 **France**
 with
FRANCOISE FORGET
 Father : JACQUES **FORGET**
 Mother : RENEE **GUILLOCHEAU**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #59419

FRANCOISE FORGET Status : Immigrant
 Father : JACQUES **FORGET**
 Mother : RENEE **GUILLOCHEAU**
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1641 **v. et ev. poitiers, poitou (ar. poitiers, vienne)**
 Baptism : vers 1641 **v. et ev. poitiers, poitou (ar. poitiers, vienne)**
 Death : 1703-01-27
 Burial : [1703-01-27](#) **Hôtel-Dieu de Québec**

First marriage 1659-07-29 **France**
 with
MAURICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE
 Father : EMERY **PAQUET PASQUIER**
 Mother : VINCENTE **RAT BEAUMONT**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1236 [Couple]

of **MAURICE PAQUET PASQUIER PACQUIE** and **FRANCOISE FORGET**
 Father : EMERY **PAQUET PASQUIER** Father : JACQUES **FORGET**
 Mother : VINCENTE **RAT BEAUMONT** Mother : RENEE **GUILLOCHEAU**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1659-07-29 France

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1666-03-28 France	1679-02-05 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1711-03-14 Charlesbourg	JEANNE Family JEAN PARADIS
m	1669-01-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1690-01-09 Charlesbourg	1703-01-25 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	LOUIS Family MARIE GENEVIEVE LEROUX CARDINAL
m	1671-05-26 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1693-11-09 Beauport	1758-10-08 Charlesbourg	FRANCOIS Family MARIE MARGUERITE MARCOUX
m	1673-09-09 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			RENE
m	1675-09-14 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1697-08-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1764-03-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	JACQUES Family MARIE FRANCOISE NESTYUS ESTIVE STYVES STIBRE
f	1678-02-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1695-04-25 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1765-03-18 Pointe-de-Lévy (Lauzon)	MARIE FRANCOISE Family PAUL BOULET BOULE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1641-12-20, Poitiers, France
Birth

32. Maurice Pasquier, son of Emery Pasquier and Vincente Beaumont

NOTE: Maurice Pasquier is an immigrant from France.

He married Francoise Forget on 1659-07-29 in Poitiers, France.



PAQUET / PASQUIER, Maurice		243150
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	20-12-1641	
Lieu d'origine	Poitiers (St-Hilaire-de-la-Celle) (Vienne) 86194	
Lieu actuel	Poitiers	
Parents	Émery PASQUIER et Vincente Beaumont	
Métier du père	Maître sargetier	
Date de mariage des parents	25-10-1637	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Poitiers (St-Hilaire-de-la-Celle) (86194)	
Première mention au pays	1667	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant arrivé avec son épouse	
Date de mariage	29-07-1659	
Lieu du mariage	Poitiers (cm Berthonneau)	
Conjoint	Françoise Forget	
Décès ou inhumation	Québec, 27-01-1715	
Remarques	Cm des parents le 04-10-1637 chez Me Solanne. Deux filles sont baptisées à Poitiers : Marguerite, 02-09-1663 (St-Porchaire) et Jeanne (pionnière), 28-03-1666 (St-Jean-Baptiste). Deux frères et une soeur sont baptisés à Poitiers (St-Hilaire-de-la-Celle) : Pierre, 22-08-1638 ; Marie, 02-01-1640 et Louis, 03-07-1643. Deux frères et soeur sont baptisés à Poitiers (St-Paul) : Marguerite, 07-04-1645 ; François, 12-01-1647 et René, 07-08-1650. Ses grands-parents sont Annet Pasquier et Marguerite Genet.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 867	
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Marie Germe ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	AGCF, no 1, p. 36, OEDV, 2000, p. 15	
Copie d'acte	AD-86 numérisé	
Date de modification	2019-12-03	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=243150>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

1642 ca, Poitiers, France
Birth

33. Françoise Forget, daughter of Jacques Forget and Renée Guillocheau

NOTE: Françoise Forget is an immigrant from France

She married Maurice Pasquier on 1659-07-29 in Poitiers, France.



FORGET, Françoise		241542
Statut	Mariée	
Date de naissance	Vers 1642	
Lieu d'origine	Poitiers (Vienne) 86194	
Lieu actuel	Poitiers	
Parents	Jacques FORGET et Renée Guillocheau	
Première mention au pays	1666	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrante arrivée avec son mari	
Date de mariage	29-07-1659	
Lieu du mariage	Poitiers (cm Berthonneau)	
Conjoint	Maurice Pasquier	
Décès ou inhumation	Québec (Hôtel-Dieu), 27-01-1703	
Remarques	Deux filles sont baptisées à Poitiers : Jeanne (pionnière), 28-03-1666 (St-Hilaire-de-la-Celle) et Marguerite, 02-09-1663 (St-Porchaire). Sa mère Renée Guillocheau passe un cm du 27-09-1659 greffe Berthonneau à Poitiers avec Emery Pasquier (Annet et Marguerite Genet), marchand sargetier.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 867	
Chercheur(s)	Roland Auger ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	MSGCF, vol. 22, p. 119	
Date de modification	2017-02-28	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=241542>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

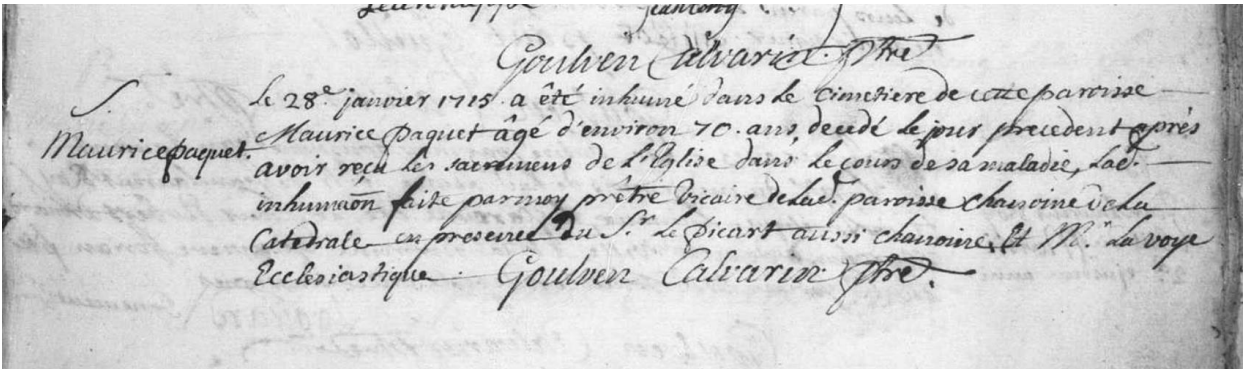
Original Church / Civil Records

1715-01-28, Québec, Québec

Death

32. Maurice Paquet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec > Notre-Dame-de-Québec > Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...res 1679-1790, part 26-50
◀ Image 699 of 918 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-DD8G?i=698&wc=HC8T-BZ9%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C21062003&cc=1321742>

1703-01-27, Hôtel Dieu de Québec, Québec

Death

Françoise Forget

Françoise Forget

in the Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name:	Françoise Forget
Birth Date:	1642
Birth Place:	Poitiers, Departement de la Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France
Death Date:	27 Jan 1703
Death Place:	Quebec, Capitale-Nationale Region, Quebec, Canada
Cemetery:	Chapelle Hotel-Dieu de Quebec
Burial or Cremation Place:	Quebec, Capitale-Nationale Region, Quebec, Canada
Has Bio?:	Y
Spouse:	Maurice Paquet
Children:	Jeanne Paquet Jean-Francois Paquet Jacques Paquet

Source : Family Search

https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=60527&h=3174757&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=vSv2&_phstart=successSource

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Louis Bolduc (38), Immigrant France and Elizabeth Hubert (39), Immigrant France

38. Louis Bolduc: born ca 1649 in France; married 20 Aug 1668 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

39. Elizabeth Hubert: born ca 1651 in France; died n.a..

NOTE: Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert are both immigrants from France as their parents are said to be from France as stated in their original marriage record which was registered on 1668-08-20 in Québec, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #5911

LOUIS BOLDUC Statuses : Immigrant, Died outside of Québec
 Father : PIERRE BOLDUC
 Mother : GILLETTE PIJART
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1649 **st-benoit, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**
 Baptism : vers 1649 **st-benoit, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**

First marriage **1668-08-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
ELISABETH HUBERT
 Father : CLAUDE HUBERT
 Mother : ISABELLE FONTAINE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #5912

ELISABETH HUBERT Statuses : Immigrant, Died outside of Québec
 Father : CLAUDE HUBERT
 Mother : ISABELLE FONTAINE
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1651 **st-gervais, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**
 Baptism : vers 1651 **st-gervais, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**

First marriage **1668-08-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
LOUIS BOLDUC
 Father : PIERRE BOLDUC
 Mother : GILLETTE PIJART
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 2510 [Couple]

of **LOUIS BOLDUC** and **ELISABETH HUBERT**
 Father : PIERRE BOLDUC
 Mother : GILLETTE PIJART
[Family](#)
 Father : CLAUDE HUBERT
 Mother : ISABELLE FONTAINE
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1668-08-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1669-07-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1697-06-03 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		LOUIS Family LOUISE CARON
f	1670-07-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1690-05-28 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		MARIE ANNE Family JEAN MARSOLET DEBELLECHASSE STAGNAN
m	1672-10-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1701-11-07 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		JACQUES Family MARIE ANNE RACINE
m	1672-10-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			LOUIS
m	1674-02-28 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1700-02-08 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		RENE Family MARIE ANNE GRAVEL
f	1675-07-05 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1692-08-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1742-05-04 Laval (St-François-de-Sales de l'Île-Jésus)	MARIE URSULE Family HENRI BRAULT POMINVILLE
f	1677-12-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			LOUISE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

38. Louis Bolduc: born ca 1649 in Paris, France; married 20 Aug 1668 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

NOTE: Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert are both immigrants from France as their parents are said to be from France as stated in their original marriage record which was registered on 1668-08-20 in Québec, Québec.



BOLDUC / BOULDUC, Louis		250022
Statut	Marié	
Date de naissance	Vers 1648	
Lieu d'origine	Paris (Seine) 75056	
Lieu actuel	Paris	
Parents	Pierre BOULDUC et Gillette Pijart	
Métier du père	Marchand apothicaire	
Date de mariage des parents	27-12-1639 cm	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Me Charles Quarré, Paris (75056)	
Première mention au pays	1665	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Soldat du rég. Carignan-Salières, cie de Grandfontaine	
Date de mariage	20-08-1668	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Élisabeth Hubert	
Date de décès	Entre le 08-02-1700 et le 05-11-1701	
Remarques	Il fut procureur du roi à la Prévôté de Québec, du 16-08-1676 au 30-04-1681. Quatre frères: Pierre, ancien procureur au Châtelet de Paris, puis lieutenant du prévôt général de l'armée de sa majesté en Flandres, d. à Bruxelles (Belgique) avant inventaire du 04-02-1702 Me Claude Vatel à Paris, cm du 22-05-1674 Me Noël de Beauvais à Paris, avec Hélène Barbier; Simon, marchand apothicaire et ordinaire de la reine d'Espagne (cité 02-04-1729); Gilles-François, premier apothicaire du corps du Roy (cité 20-05-1729), ancien échevin de la ville de Paris; et Jacques, religieux chez les Augustins. Sa mère Gillette Pijart (Adam, maître orfèvre et Jacqueline Charron), b. 14-03-1623 à Paris (St-Jacques-de-la-Boucherie). Son père, d. 15-05-1670 à Paris. Ses grands-parents paternels son Louis Boulduc et Françoise Lebrun, cm du 06-08-1595 greffe Rossignol et Chazerets à Paris.	
Identification*	DGFAQ, p. 124 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 64	
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Paul Macouin ; Yan Bolduc ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	DBC, vol. 2, p. 92-93; Le régiment de Carignan-Salières, p. 94	
Dossier d'archives	numérisé	
Date de modification	2019-12-11	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=250022>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

39. Elizabeth Hubert: born ca 1651 in France; died n.a..

NOTE: Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert are both immigrants from France as their parents are said to be from France as stated in their original marriage record which was registered on 1668-08-20 in Québec, Québec.



HUBERT, Élisabeth / Isabelle		017046
Statut	Mariée	
Date de naissance	Vers 1651	
Lieu d'origine	Paris (Seine) 75056	
Lieu actuel	Paris	
Parents	Claude et Élisabeth Fontaine	
Métier du père	Procureur au Châtelet de Paris	
Date de mariage des parents	08-01-1640 cm	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Me Jacques Plastrier, Paris (Seine) (75056)	
Première mention au pays	1667	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Fille du roi	
Date de mariage	20-08-1668	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Louis Bolduc	
Décès ou inhumation	France, avant le 05-11-1701	
Remarques	Elle est en provenance de Paris (St-Gervais et St-Protais) (75104), retournée en France en 1685. Sa mère est prénommée Isabelle en 1668 est née le 28-08-1619 à Paris. Inventaire après décès de son père, du 21-04-1677 greffe Pierre Gaudin à Paris. Ses frères et soeurs: Charles; Marie, m. avec Claude Cartiere; Geneviève, m. avec Jacques (Pierre) Avenier; Marguerite et Jean-Baptiste. Ses grands-parents paternels sont Claude Hubert (Louis et Denise Rodier), commis de monsieur le garde général de l'artillerie de France, b. 26-03-1579, et Marie Soly (Henry et Marie Lambert), b. 24-08-1588, cm à Paris notaire Claude Levoyer le 06-12-1609, dont 6 enfants. Ses grands-parents maternels sont Claude Fontaine (Jean et Suzanne Duchemin), maître apothicaire épicier à Paris, et Elisabeth Le Lettier (Claude et Elisabeth de Baillou).	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 124 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 64	
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Paul Macouin ; Gilles Brassard	
Référence*	Orphelines en France, p. 131 ; DBAQ, vol. 2, p. 469	
Dossier d'archives	numérisé	
Date de modification	2019-11-03	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=017046>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1668-08-20, Québec, Québec

Marriage

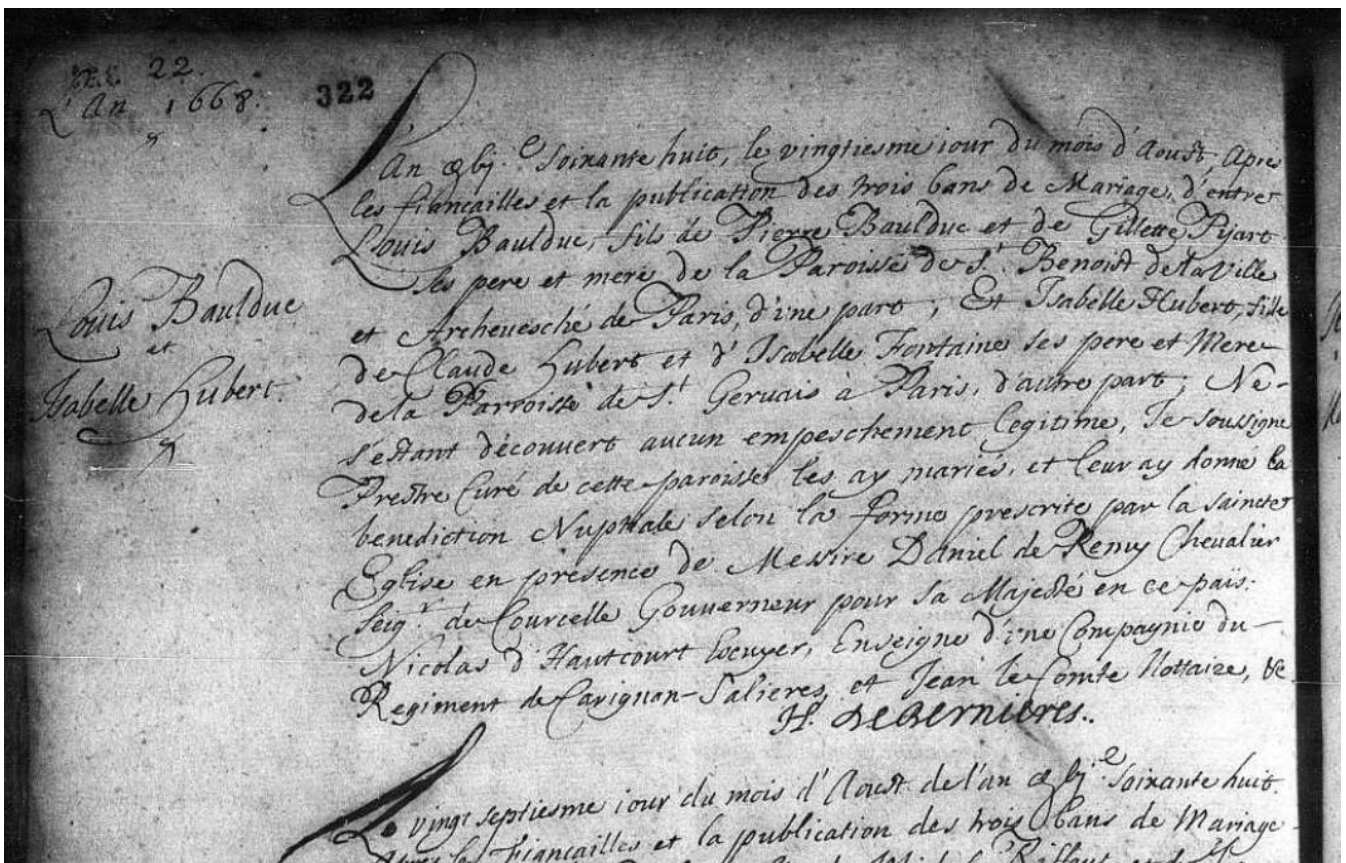
38. Louis Bolduc, son of Pierre Baulduc and Gillette Pijart of the Parish of St-Benoit, Paris, France..
and

39. Elizabeth Hubert, daughter of Claude Hubert and Isabelle Fontaine of the Parish of St-Gervais, Paris, France

NOTE: Louis Bolduc and Elizabeth Hubert are both immigrants from France as their parents are said to be from France as stated in their original marriage record which was registered on 1668-08-20 in Québec, Québec.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 ▸

◀ Image 440 of 512 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F9S8-H?i=439&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Noël Rose (40), Immigrant France and Marie Demommainier (41), Immigrant France

40. Noël Rose: born 1642 in France; married 7 Jan 1666 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

41. Marie Demommainier: born 25 Feb 1646 in France; died n.a..

NOTE: Noël Rose and Marie Demommainier are both immigrants from France as indicated in their marriage record dated 1666-01-07 in Québec, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #67428

NOEL ROSE Status : Immigrant
 Father : NICOLAS ROSE
 Mother : JEANNE TARIF
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1642 st-etienne-du-mont, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)
 Baptism : vers 1642 st-etienne-du-mont, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)

First marriage [1666-01-07 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
MARIE DEMOMMAINIER
 Father : MICHEL DEMOMMAINIER
 Mother : ISABELLE LARIVIERE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #20103

MARIE DEMOMMAINIER Status : Immigrant
 Father : MICHEL DEMOMMAINIER
 Mother : ISABELLE LARIVIERE
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1646-02-25 st-jean, v. et archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)

First marriage [1666-01-07 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
NOEL ROSE
 Father : NICOLAS ROSE
 Mother : JEANNE TARIF
[Family](#)

Second marriage [1687-11-25 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
FRANCOIS DUMAS
 Father : CHARLES DUMAS
 Mother : ANNE LEMAIRE
[Family](#)

Child born out of wedlock :

Sex	Birth (Baptême) Place	Marriage Place	Décès (Signature) Place	Prénoms de l'enfant Name of the spouse
f	1665-12-19 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			JULIENNE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 2049 [Couple]

of **NOEL ROSE** and **MARIE DEMOMMAINIER**
 Father : NICOLAS ROSE Father : MICHEL DEMOMMAINIER
 Mother : JEANNE TARIF Mother : ISABELLE LARIVIERE
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1666-01-07 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptême) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1666-12-17 Ste-Famille I.O.	1688-01-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1711-06-19 Charlesbourg	MARIE [Family] JEAN TURCOT
m	1669-01-17 Ste-Famille I.O.		1702-02-13 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	PIERRE
m	1670-11-17 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1671-02-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	JOSEPH
m	1672-02-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			PIERRE
m	1674-08-26 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1722-02-01 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1746-01-03 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	NICOLAS [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE PRUDHOMME
f	1677-02-26 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1694-08-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1711-03-26 Charlesbourg	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] JACQUES LEPAGE ROY
m	1679-10-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1704-07-29 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1745-07-29 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	CHARLES [Family] MARIE PATENAUDE
m	1683-04-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1723-11-03 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1758-02-10 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE THERESE DUBEAU DUBOCT
f	1685-12-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1702-07-24 Charlesbourg	1756-05-19 Charlesbourg	MARIE JEANNE [Family] RENE LOUIS JOBIN

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1666-01-07, Québec, Québec
Marriage

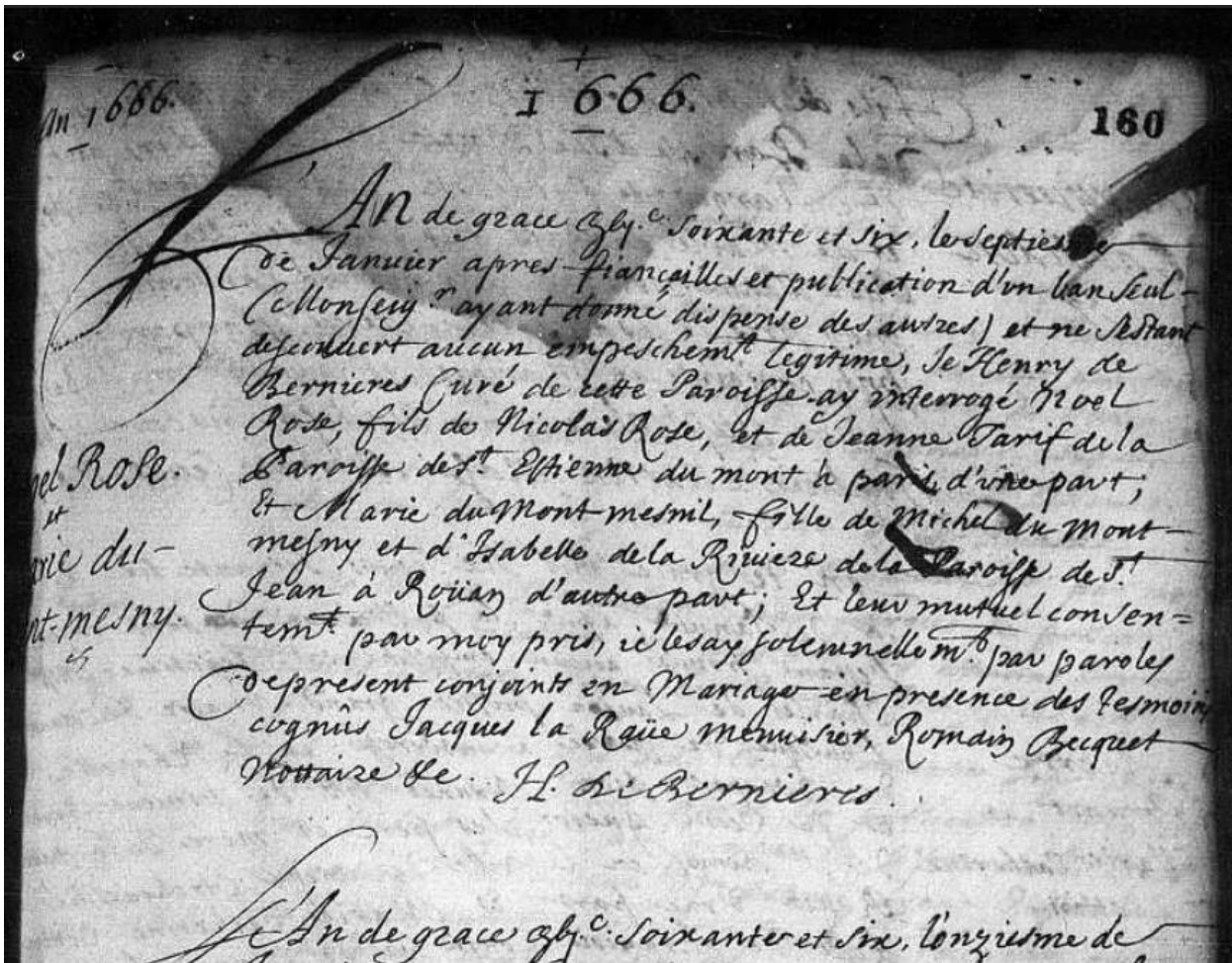
40. Noël Rose: son of Nicolas Rose and Jeanne Tarif of the Parish of St-Etienne du Mont, Paris, France

41. Marie DuMontmegny, daughter of Michel DuMontmegny and Isabelle Delarivière of the Parish of St-Jean, Rouen, France

NOTE: Noël Rose and Marie Demonmainier are both immigrants from France as indicated in their marriage record dated 1666-01-07 in Québec, Québec.

Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 ▸

◀ Image 189 of 512 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9S9-F?i=188&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Jean Patenaude (42) and Marie Françoise Brunet Belhumeur (43)

- 42. Jean Patenaude: born 10 Aug 1654 in Sillery, Québec; married 25 Oct 1683 in Montréal, Québec; died 25 Jun 1699 in Montréal, Québec.
- 43. Marie Françoise Brunet Belhumeur: born 26 Apr 1667 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #64007

JEAN PATENAUDE
 Father : NICOLAS PATENAUDE
 Mother : MARGUERITE BRETON
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1654-08-10](#) Sillery
 Death : [1699-06-25](#)
 Burial : [1699-06-25](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

First marriage [1683-10-25](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
 Father : ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
 Mother : FRANCOISE MOISAN
[Family](#)

Second marriage [1686-12-10](#) La Prairie
 with
MARIE ROMAINE ROBIDOUX
 Father : ANDRE ROBIDOUX LESPAGNOL
 Mother : JEANNE DONAT DEVEAU
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #9714

MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
 Father : ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
 Mother : FRANCOISE MOISAN
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1667-04-26](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

First marriage [1683-10-25](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
JEAN PATENAUDE
 Father : NICOLAS PATENAUDE
 Mother : MARGUERITE BRETON
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 5339 [Couple]

of **JEAN PATENAUDE** and **MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR**
 Father : NICOLAS PATENAUDE Father : ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
 Mother : MARGUERITE BRETON Mother : FRANCOISE MOISAN
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1683-10-25](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1685-03-08 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1685-03-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE GABRIELLE
f	1686-04-07 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1704-07-29 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1737-11-09 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	MARIE [Family] CHARLES ROSE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

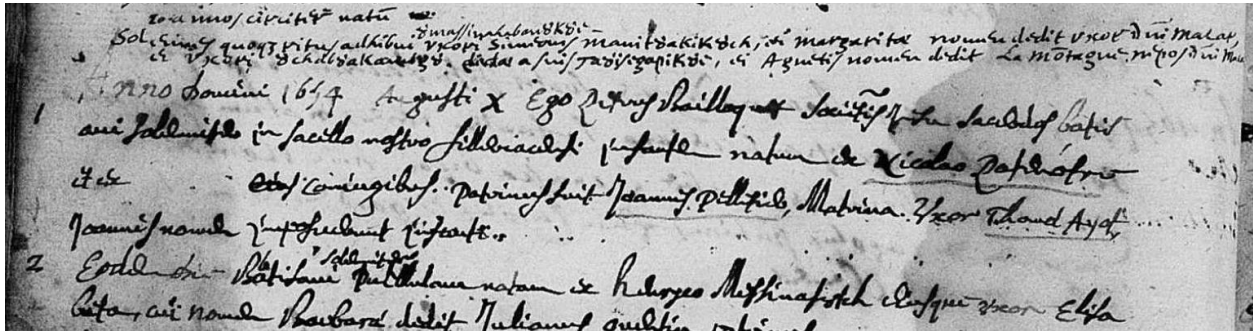
Original Church / Civil Records

1654-08-10, Sillery, Québec

Birth

42 Jean Patenaude, son of Nicolas Patenaude and _____ (Marguerite Patenaude)

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Sillery](#) > [Mission Saint-Joseph-de-Sillery](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1638-1690](#) >



Source Family Search

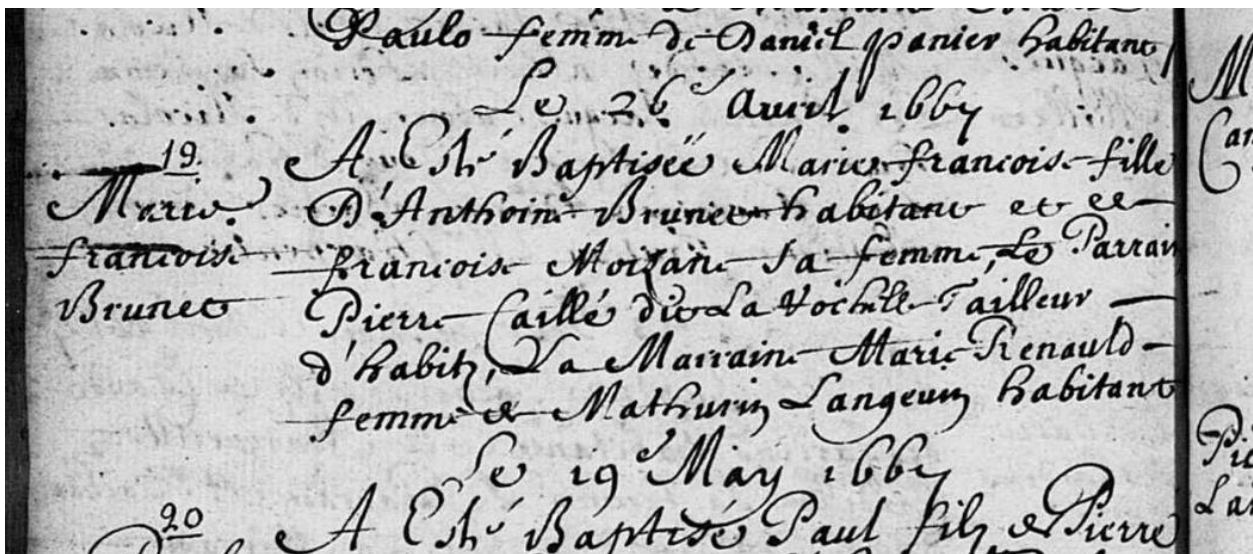
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99Q-SLPC?i=45&wc=HCP9-W38%3A24881201%2C24881202%2C24881203&cc=1321742>

1667-04-26, Montreal, Québec

Birth

43. Marie Françoise Brunet, daughter of Antoine Brunet and Françoise Mosan

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G99W-69Y9?i=84&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1683-10-25, Montreal, Québec

Marriage

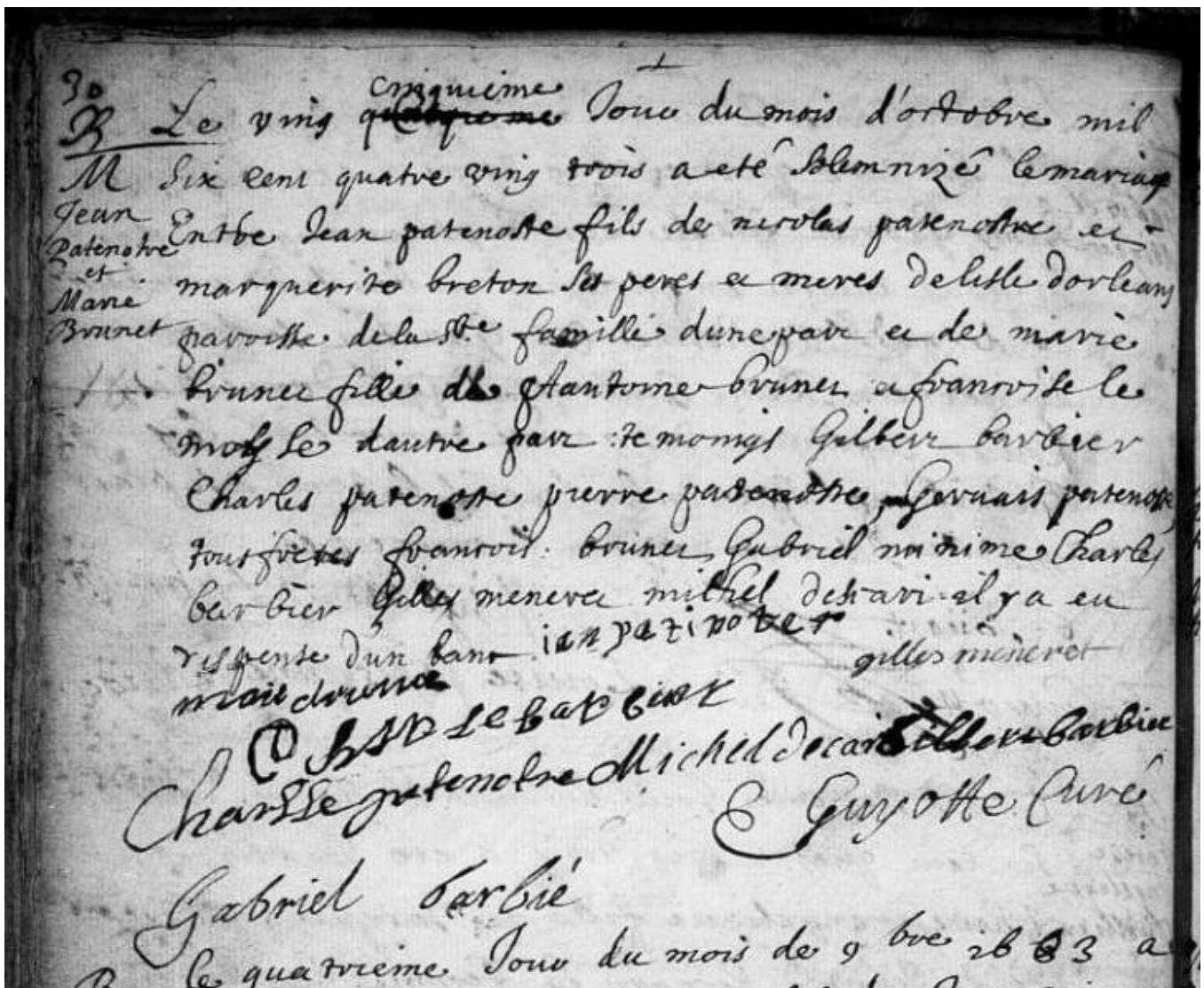
42. Jean Patenaude, son of Nicolas Patenaude and Marguerite Breton .

and

43. Marie Brunet, daughter of Antoine Brunet and Francoise Mosy

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Montréal • Notre-Dame • Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694 ▾

◀ Image 411 of 598 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899W-6SLL?i=410&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUETTE

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

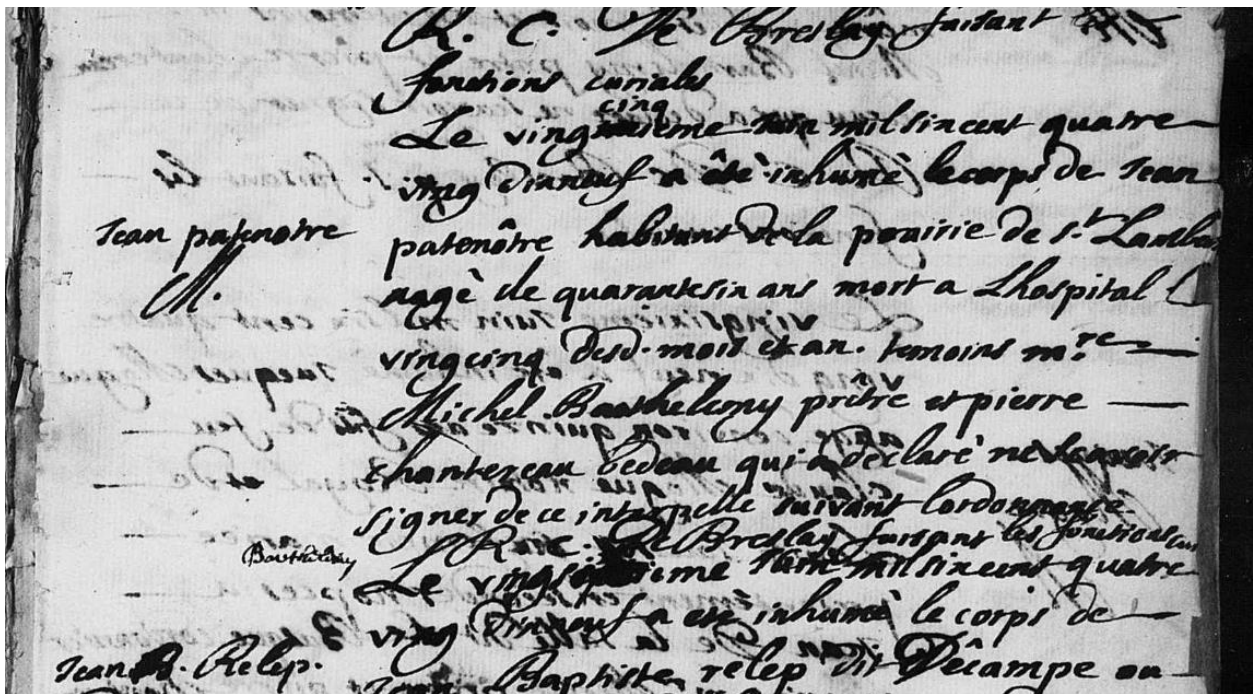
Original Church / Civil Records

1699-06-25, Montréal, Quebec

Death

42 Jean Patenotre (Patenaude)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Montréal > Notre-Dame > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1695-1710 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99H-SPY8?i=220&wc=HC2J-168%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28479301&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Eustache Prevost Provost (46) Immigrant, France, and Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin (47)

- 46. Eustache Prevost Provost: born 1646 in France; married 13 Nov 1673 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Mar 1730 in Montréal, Québec.
 - 47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin: born 6 Feb 1661 in Montréal, Québec; died 21 Mar 1714 in Montréal, Québec.
- NOTE: Eustache Prevost Provost is an immigrant from France as indicated in his marriage record with Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin on 1673-11-13 in Montréal, Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #63264

EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST Status: Immigrant
 Father: ISAAC PREVOST
 Mother: JEANNE SAUTIL
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1646 [ste-madeleine de labouille, archev. rouen, normandie \(ar. rouen, seine-maritime\)](#)
 Baptism : vers 1646 [ste-madeleine de labouille, archev. rouen, normandie \(ar. rouen, seine-maritime\)](#)
 Death : 1730-03-26
 Burial : [1730-03-27 Montréal \(Notre-Dame-de-Montréal\)](#)

First marriage [1673-11-13 Montréal \(Notre-Dame-de-Montréal\)](#)
 with
MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN
 Father: LOUIS GUERTIN
 Mother: MARIE ELISABETH CAMUS
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #33503

MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN
 Father: LOUIS GUERTIN
 Mother: MARIE ELISABETH CAMUS
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1661-02-06 Montréal \(Notre-Dame-de-Montréal\)](#)
 Burial : [1714-03-21 Montréal \(Notre-Dame-de-Montréal\)](#)

First marriage [1673-11-13 Montréal \(Notre-Dame-de-Montréal\)](#)
 with
EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST
 Father: ISAAC PREVOST
 Mother: JEANNE SAUTIL
[Family](#)

Child born out of wedlock :

Sex	Birth (Baptême)		Mariage		Décès (Sépulture)		Prénom de l'enfant Name of the spouse
		Place	Place	Place	Place		
m		1678-02-11					NICOLAS
Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)							

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 4214 [Couple]

of [EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST](#) and [MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE GUERTIN](#)

Father: ISAAC PREVOST Father: LOUIS GUERTIN
 Mother: JEANNE SAUTIL Mother: MARIE ELISABETH CAMUS
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1673-11-13 Montréal \(Notre-Dame-de-Montréal\)](#)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptême) Place	Mariage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1681-12-26 Contrecoeur		1709-08-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JEAN BAPTISTE
f	1688-04-22 Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)	1713-05-31 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1752-06-27 Montréal (St-Laurent)	MARIE ROSE ROSALIE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE CREVIER STJEAN
f	1690-02-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1710-01-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1786-05-30 Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	ANNE CHARLOTTE CHARLES [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE BRION LAPIERRE
m	1692-09-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1715-12-01 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1788-06-14 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	EUSTACHE [Family] MARIE CATHERINE BRAZEAU
f	1694-12-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1718-10-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		MARIE LOUISE [Family] JACQUES MARET DESMARAIS
m	1697-02-11 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			LOUIS
f	1699-03-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1699-05-15 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	ANNE
m	1702-04-13 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1725-09-29 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1777-03-01 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE ANNE ANGELIQUE MILANGE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

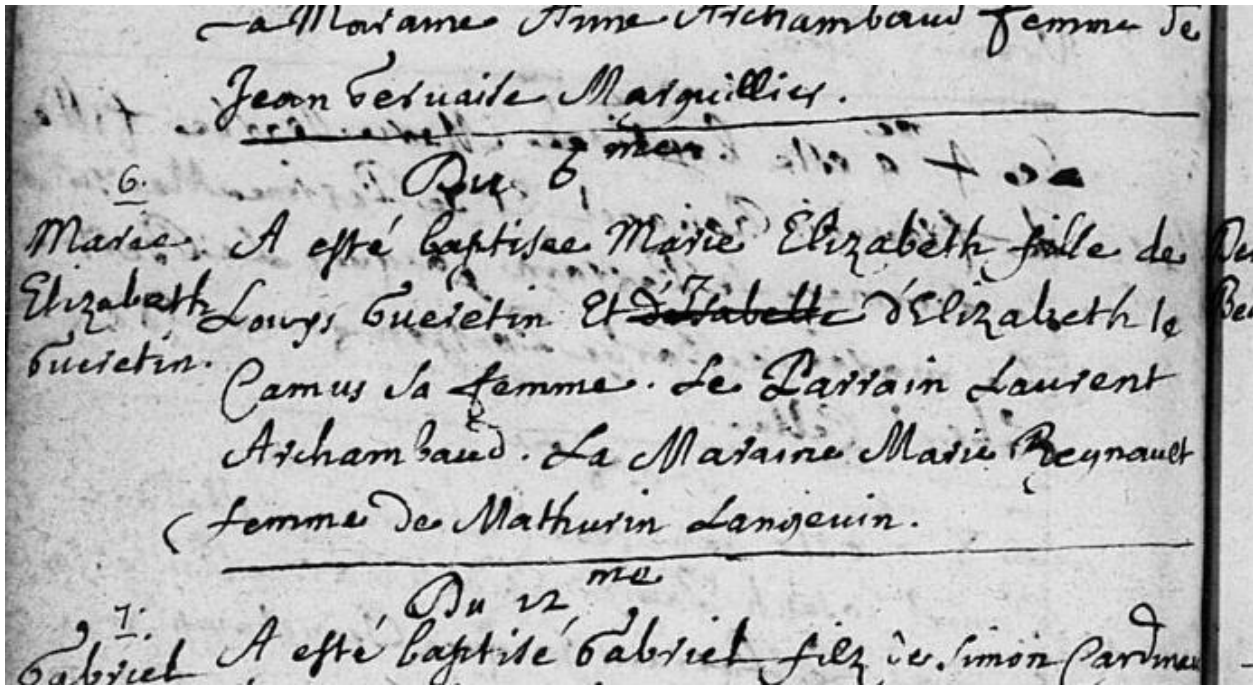
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1661-02-06, Montréal, Québec
Birth

47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin, daughter of Louis Guertin and Elizabeth Camus

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99W-69KR?i=48&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

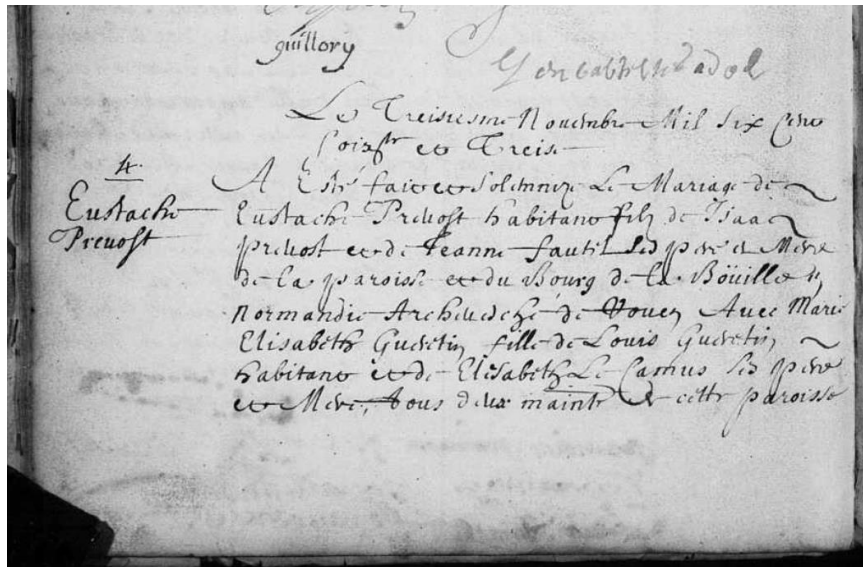
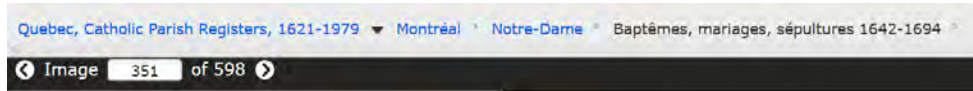
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

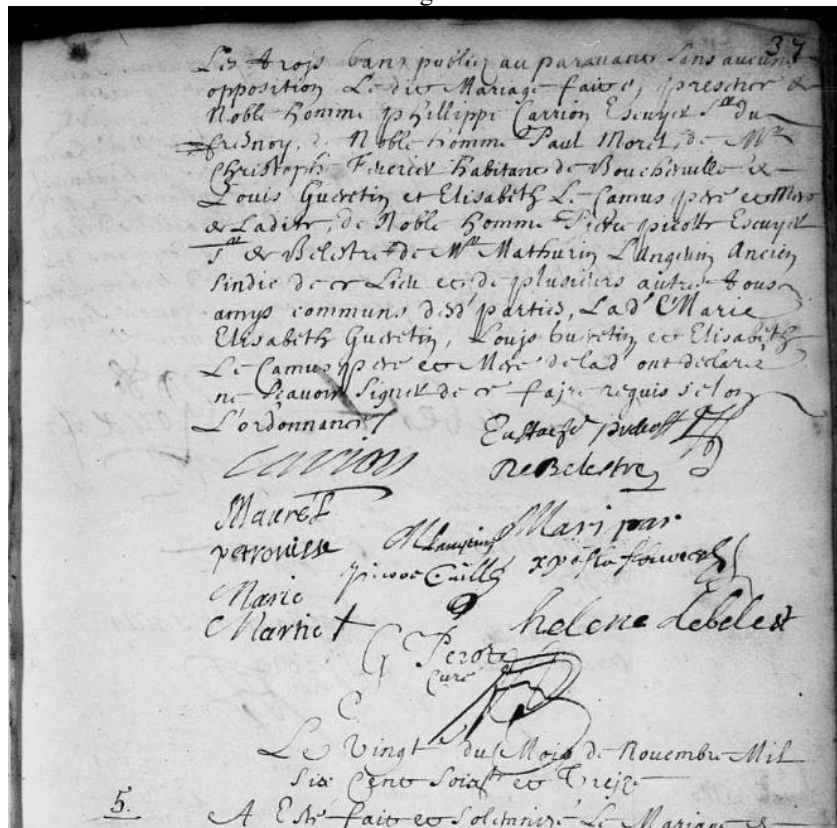
1673-11-13, Montréal, Québec
Marriage

- 46. Eustache Prevost Provost, son of Isaac Prevost and Jeanne Sautil of the Parish of Bourg Labouille, Rouen, France.
and
- 47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin, daughter of Louis Guertin and Elizabeth Camus

NOTE: Eustache Prevost Provost is an immigrant from France as indicated in his marriage record with Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin on 1673-11-13 in Montréal, Québec



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99W-6SRP?i=350&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

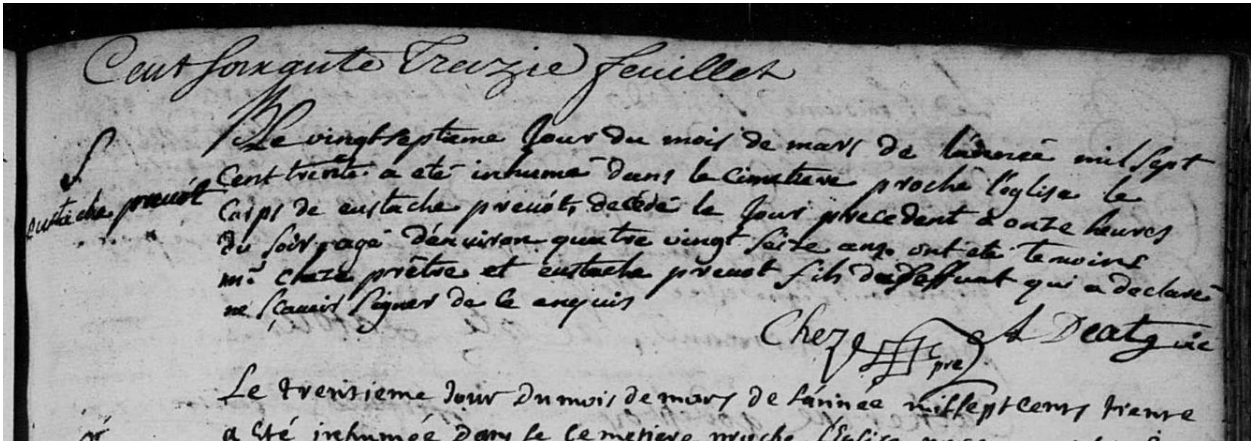
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1730-03-26, Montreal, Québec
Death

46. Eustache Prevost Provost

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1710-1730](#) >



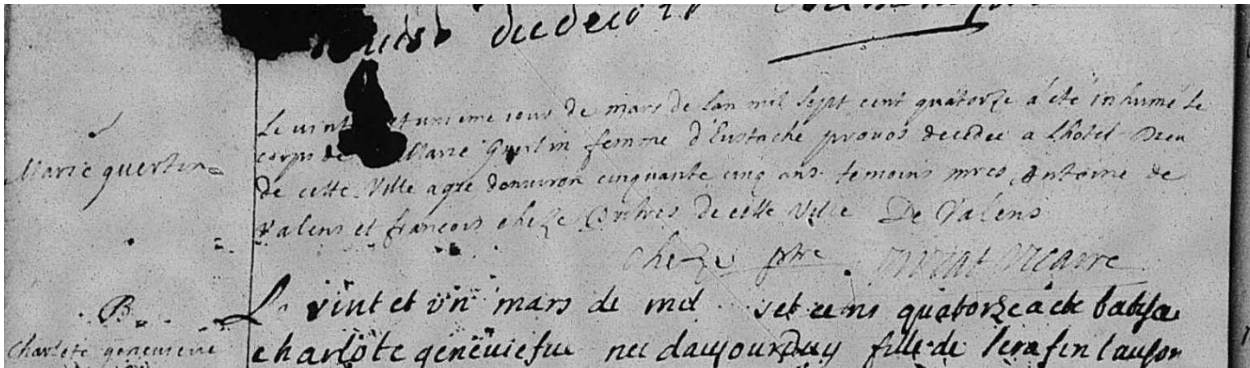
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899W-682J?i=727&wc=HC81-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29350303&cc=1321742>

1714-03-21, Montreal, Québec
Death

47. Marie Elisabeth Isabelle Guertin

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1733](#)



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9MB-FTF2?i=44&wc=HCFV-BZ9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29550001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Jean Barette (48) Immigrant France and Jeanne Bitouset (49) Immigrant France

48. Jean Barette: born 2 Nov 1630 in France; married 24 Nov 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 20 Dec 1708 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

49. Jeanne Bitouset: born ca 1635 in France; died 10 Feb 1707 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

NOTE: Jean Barette and Jeanne Bitouset are both immigrants from France as indicated in their marriage record dated 1661-11-24 in Chateau Richer, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #11103

JEAN BARETTE Status: Immigrant
 Father: GUILLAUME BARETTE
 Mother: TYSNA ANNE TIPHAINE CARRE
[Family](#)

Baptism: 1630-11-02 beuzeville, ev. lisieux, normandie (ar. bernay, eure)
 Death: 1708-12-20
 Burial: 1708-12-22 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré

First marriage 1661-11-24 Château-Richer
 with
JEANNE BITOUSED
 Father: ANTOINE BITOUSED
 Mother: NICOLE DUPORT LECERF
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #11196

JEANNE BITOUSED Status: Immigrant
 Father: ANTOINE BITOUSED
 Mother: NICOLE DUPORT LECERF
[Family](#)

Birth: vers 1635 st-etienne-du-mont, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)
 Baptism: vers 1635 st-etienne-du-mont, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)
 Death: 1707-02-10
 Burial: 1707-02-11 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré

First marriage 1653-02-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
LOUIS GUIMOND
 Father: FRANCOIS GUIMOND
 Mother: JEANNE DELAUNAY
[Family](#)

Second marriage 1661-11-24 Château-Richer
 with
JEAN BARETTE
 Father: GUILLAUME BARETTE
 Mother: TYSNA ANNE TIPHAINE CARRE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1447 [Couple]

of **JEAN BARETTE** and **JEANNE BITOUSED**
 Father: GUILLAUME BARETTE Father: ANTOINE BITOUSED
 Mother: TYSNA ANNE TIPHAINE CARRE Mother: NICOLE DUPORT LECERF
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage: 1661-11-24 Château-Richer

Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1662-09-18 Château-Richer	1689-11-21 Château-Richer	1734-07-02 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	PIERRE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE BELANGER
m	Vers 1664 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)			JEAN ANDRE
m	1666-09-28 Château-Richer		1689-10-27 Château-Richer	JEAN
f	1668-09-16 Château-Richer	1688-01-21 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1745-11-16 Château-Richer	JEANNE [Family] MARTIN POULIN
f	1670-10-17 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		1670-11-08 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	ANNE
f	1672-04-07 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1690-07-24 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1738-04-26 St-François I.O.	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] GUILLAUME MOREL
m	1676-04-15 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1701-11-15 Château-Richer	1717-04-16 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	FRANCOIS [Family] GENEVIEVE CLOUTIER

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

48. Jean Barette: born 2 Nov 1630 in France; married 24 Nov 1661 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 20 Dec 1708 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.



BARETTE, Jean		240194
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	02-11-1630	
Lieu d'origine	Beuzeville (St-Héliér) (Eure) 27065	
Lieu actuel	Beuzeville	
Parents	Guillaume BARETTE et Thiphaine Carrey	
Date de mariage des parents	12-01-1627 cm	
Lieu de mariage des parents	CSSP, Guillaume Merisier, prêtre, Beuzeville (St-Héliér) (27065)	
Première mention au pays	1646	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Domestique des Ursulines	
Date de mariage	24-11-1661	
Lieu du mariage	Château-Richer	
Conjoint	Jeanne Bitouset	
Décès ou inhumation	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, 20-12-1708	
Remarques	Les actes suivants sont à Beuzeville (St-Héliér). Trois frères et une soeur sont baptisés : Guillaume-1, né en 1631 et inh. avant 1633 ; Guillaume (pionnier), le 03-04-1633 ; Denys, le 22-10-1635 ; Charlotte le 10-08-1638. Sa mère est inh. le 03-11-1638. Son père, veuf m.2 le 26-07-1640 avec Pacquette Leroy, dont 2 enfants : Philippe, le 20-10-1641 et Marie, le 18-09-1644. Ses grands-parents paternels sont Jean Barette et Jeanne Bailleul. Ses grands-parents maternels sont Richard Carrey et Robine Bailleterre. Une plaque fut apposée en 1997 au portail de l'église St-Héliér.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 48	
Chercheur(s)	Archange Godbout ; Roger Barette ; Roland-Yves Gagné	
Référence*	NA17, p. 479 ; MSGCF, cahier 266, 2010, p. 306-310	
Date de modification	2019-11-03	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=240194>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

49. Jeanne Bitouset: born ca 1635 in France; died 10 Feb 1707 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.



BITOUZET / BITHOUZAY, Jeanne		400013
Statut	Mariée	
Date de naissance	Vers 1635	
Lieu d'origine	Paris (Seine) 75056	
Lieu actuel	Paris	
Parents	Antoine BITHOUZAY et Nicole Dupont	
Métier du père	Marchand fruitier	
Première mention au pays	1652	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrante	
Date de mariage	11-02-1653	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Louis Guimond	
Décès ou inhumation	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, 10-02-1707	
Remarques	Son père Antoine Bithouzay, marchand fruitier demeurant rue de la Montagne-Sainte-Genève, paroisse Saint-Étienne-du-Mont, passe un cm du 19-07-1640 greffe Nicolas Nourry à Paris, avec Antoinette Lecerf (feu Jean, vigneron et Catherine Hannique), fille majeure demeurant rue des Amandiers chez Étienne Regnault, bourgeois à Paris, dont témoins : Thomas Gillier, son beau-frère, époux de Perrette Bithouzay et Nicolas Bithouzay, son cousin germain.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 546	
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Paul Macouin	
Dossier d'archives	numérisé	
Date de modification	2016-09-15	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=400013>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

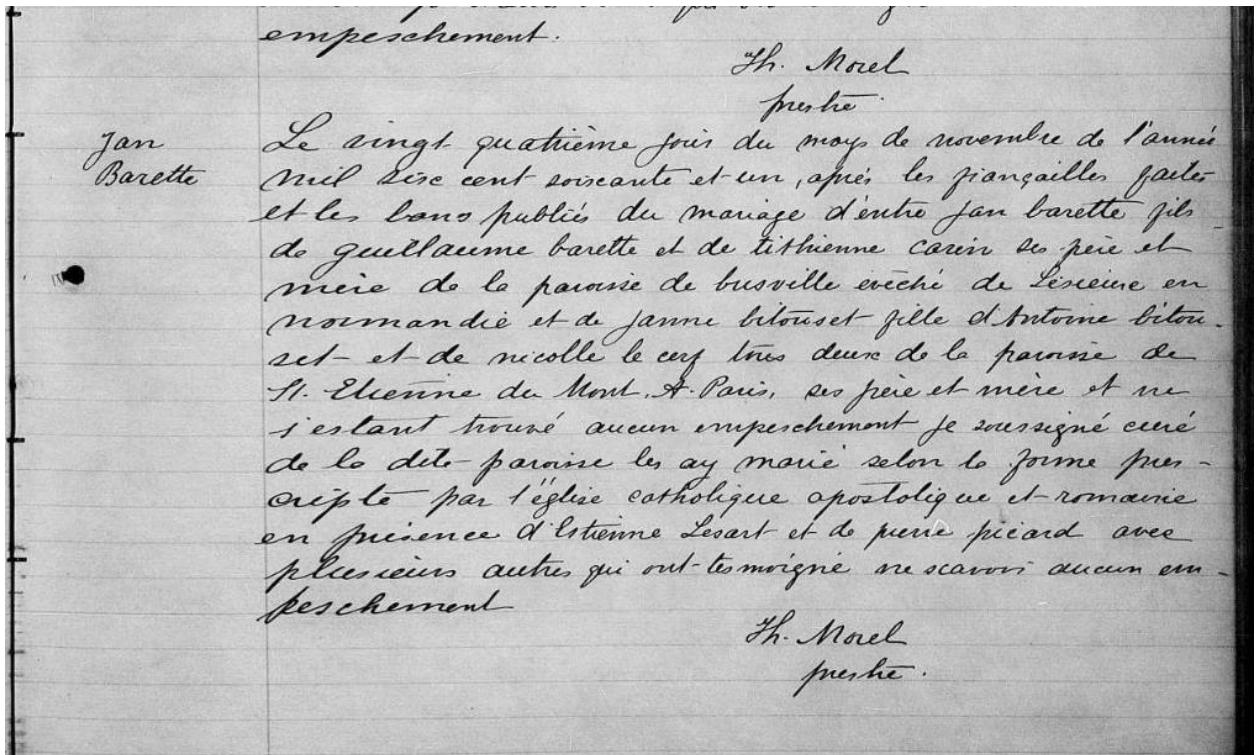
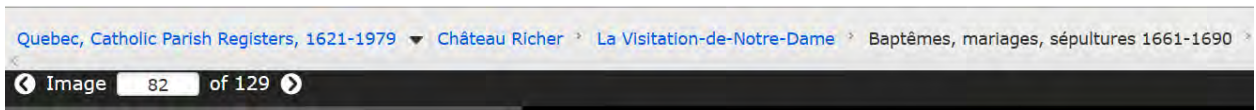
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1661-11-24, Château-Richer, Québec
Marriage

- 48. Jean Barette, son of Guillaume Barette and Thitienne Carin of the Parish of Buseville, Lisieux, France
and
- 49. Jeanne Bitouset, daughter of Antoine Bitouset and Nicole Lecerf of the Parish of St-Etienne, Paris, France

NOTE: Jean Barette and Jeanne Bitouset are both immigrants from France as indicated in their marriage record dated 1661-11-24 in Chateau Richer, Québec.



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-NBGX?i=81&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

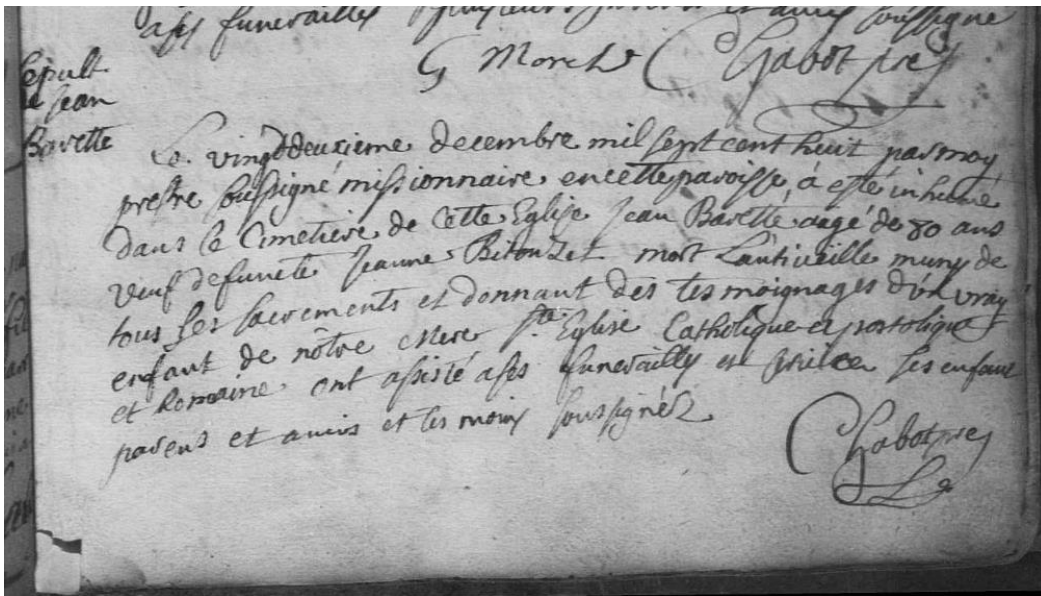
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1708-12-22. Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Death

48. Jean Barette

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré](#) > [Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1657-1789](#) >



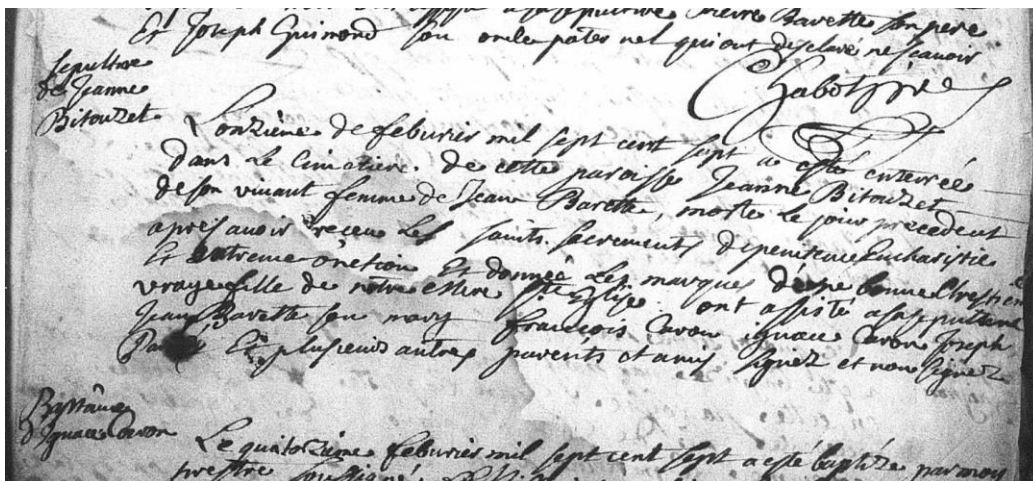
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G999-3Z4N?i=182&wc=HCNY-929%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C23530603&cc=1321742>

1707-02-11, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Death

49. Jeanne Bitouset

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré](#) > [Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré](#) > [Index 1657-1816 Baptêmes,...727, 1657-1679, 1700-1785](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-9CCG?i=296&wc=HCQK-829%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C25400201&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Jean François Belanger (50) and Marie Cloutier (51)

- 50. Jean François Belanger: born 15 Feb 1648 in Québec, Québec; married 17 Nov 1671 in Château-Richer, Québec; died 5 Feb 1682 in Cap St-Ignace, Québec.
- 51. Marie Cloutier: born 16 Feb 1655 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #6115

JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER
 Father : FRANCOIS **BELANGER**
 Mother : MARIE **GUYON DION**
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1648-02-15](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Death : 1682-02-05
 Burial : [1682-02-06](#) Cap-St-Ignace

First marriage [1671-11-17](#) Château-Richer
 with
MARIE CLOUTIER
 Father : JEAN **CLOUTIER**
 Mother : MARIE **MARTIN LESCOSSOIS**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #6195

MARIE CLOUTIER
 Father : JEAN **CLOUTIER**
 Mother : MARIE **MARTIN LESCOSSOIS**
[Family](#)

Birth : 1655-02-16
 Baptism : [1655-03-25](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

First marriage [1671-11-17](#) Château-Richer
 with
JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER
 Father : FRANCOIS **BELANGER**
 Mother : MARIE **GUYON DION**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 88046 [Couple]

of **JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER** and **MARIE CLOUTIER**
 Father : FRANCOIS **BELANGER** Father : JEAN **CLOUTIER**
 Mother : MARIE **GUYON DION** Mother : MARIE **MARTIN LESCOSSOIS**
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1671-11-17](#) Château-Richer
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1673-03-07 Château-Richer	1689-11-21 Château-Richer		MARIE MADELEINE [Family] PIERRE BARETTE
m	Vers 1675 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1699-11-16 Cap-St-Ignace	1728-02-15 L'Islet	JEAN FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE GENEVIEVE THIBAULT
m	1677-11-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1713-04-22 Cap-St-Ignace	1750-01-14 L'Islet	CHARLES [Family] MARIE JEANNE EMOND
m	1680-03-04 L'Islet	1711-06-15 L'Islet		IGNACE [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE JEANNE VAILLANCOURT
f	1682-02-23 Cap-St-Ignace	1700-02-17 Château-Richer	1749-10-09 St-Vallier	AGATHE [Family] JOSEPH GAGNON

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

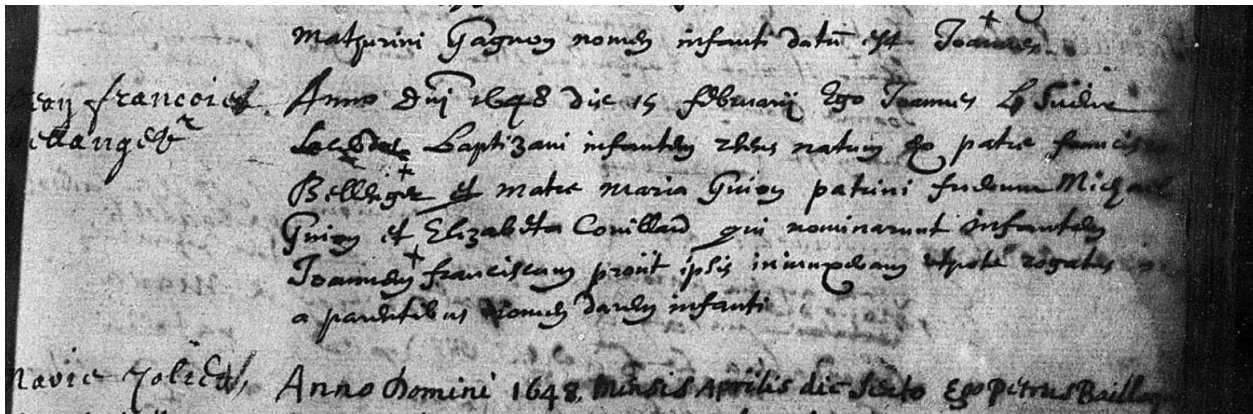
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1648-02-15, Québec, Québec
Birth

50. Jean François Belanger, son of Francois Belanger and Marie Guyon

[Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Québec](#) > [Notre-Dame-de-Québec](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679](#) >



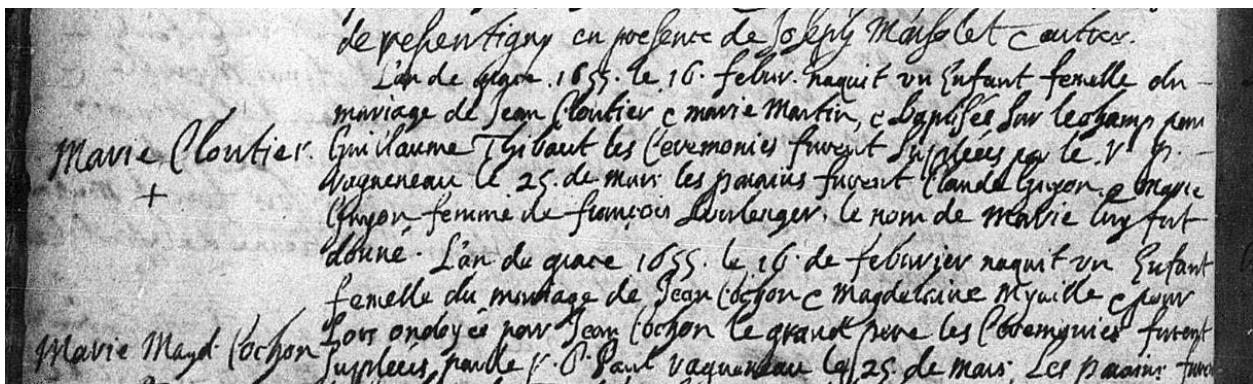
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F93C-1?i=41&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

1655-02-16, Québec, Québec
Birth

51 Marie Cloutier, daughter of Jean Cloutier and Marie Martin

[Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Québec](#) > [Notre-Dame-de-Québec](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679](#)



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G993-F9SB-5?i=57&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

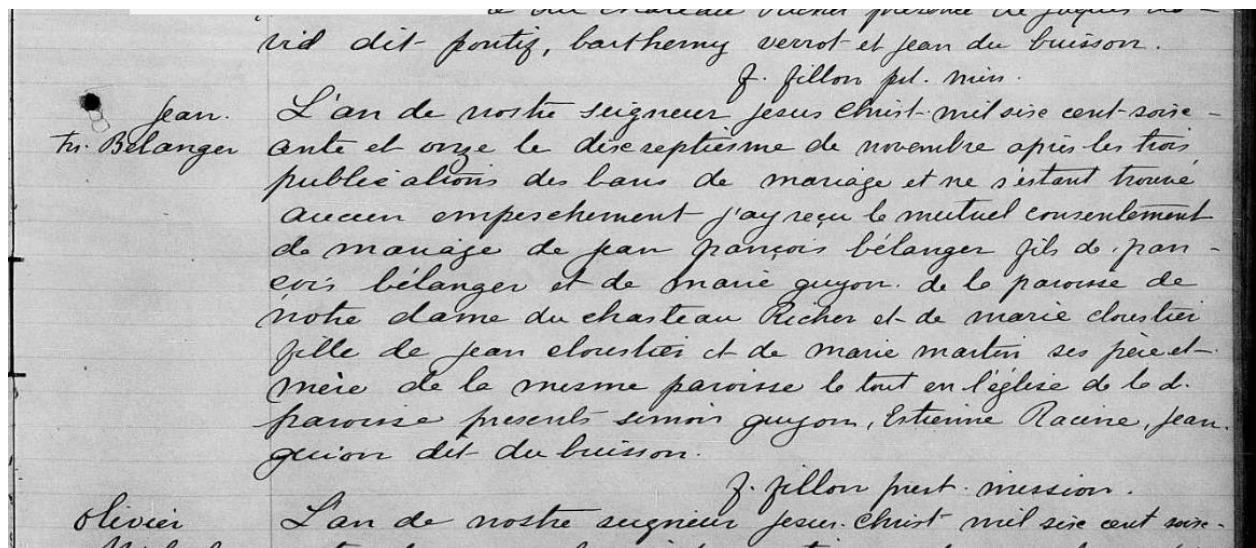
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1671-11-17, Château-Richer, Québec
Marriage

- 50. Jean François Belanger, son of Francois Belanger and Marie Guyon.
and
- 51 Marie Cloutier, daughter of Jean Cloutier and Marie Martin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Château Richer • La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame | Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690
◀ Image 94 of 129 ▶



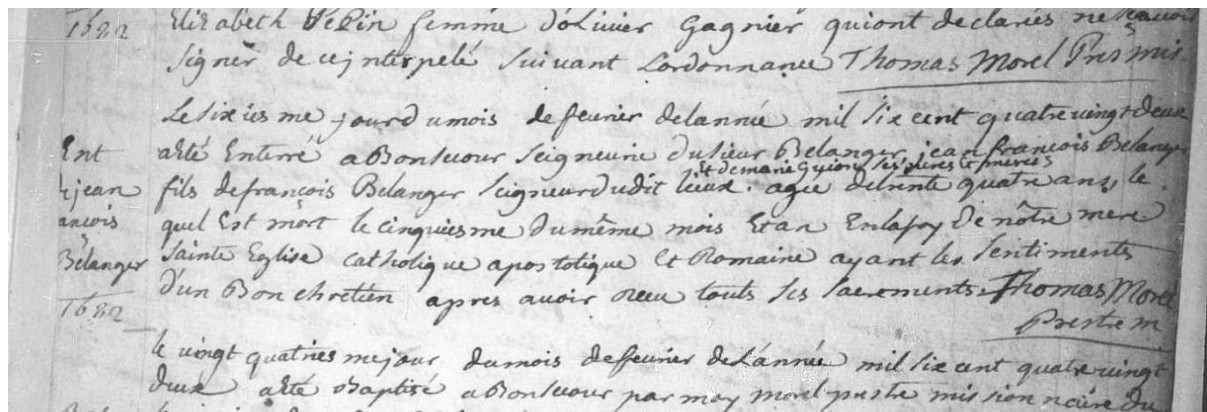
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-N14P?i=93&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742>

1682-02-06, Cap St-Ignace, Québec
Death

- 50. Jean François Belanger

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Cap-Saint-Ignace > Saint-Ignace-de-Loyola > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1679-1789, 1685 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-899M-B4S2?i=11&wc=HC91-168%3A13629401%2C13629402%2C13629403&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Etienne Lessard (52) Immigrant France and Marguerite Sevestre (53) Immigrant France

- 52. Etienne Lessard: born ca 1622 in France; married 8 Apr 1652 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Apr 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.
- 53. Marguerite Sevestre: born ca 1635 in France; died 26 Nov 1720 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.

NOTE: Etienne Lessard and Marguerite Sevestre are both immigrants from France as shown in their marriage record dated 1652-04-08 in Québec, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #19797

ETIENNE LESSARD Status : Immigrant
 Father : JACQUES LESSARD
 Mother : MARIE HERSON
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1622 **chambois, ev. sees, normandie (ar. argentan, orne)**
 Baptism : vers 1622 **chambois, ev. sees, normandie (ar. argentan, orne)**
 Death : 1703-04-20
 Burial : 1703-04-21 **Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré**

First marriage 1652-04-08 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
MARGUERITE SEVESTRE
 Father : CHARLES SEVESTRE
 Mother : MARIE PICHON
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #50066

MARGUERITE SEVESTRE Status : Immigrant
 Father : CHARLES SEVESTRE
 Mother : MARIE PICHON
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1635 **st-etienne-du-mont, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**
 Baptism : vers 1635 **st-etienne-du-mont, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**
 Death : 1720-11-26
 Burial : 1720-11-27 **Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré**

First marriage 1652-04-08 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
ETIENNE LESSARD
 Father : JACQUES LESSARD
 Mother : MARIE HERSON
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 723 [Couple]

of **ETIENNE LESSARD** and **MARGUERITE SEVESTRE**
 Father : JACQUES LESSARD Father : CHARLES SEVESTRE
 Mother : MARIE HERSON Mother : MARIE PICHON
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1652-04-08 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1653-04-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1679-04-17 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1728-04-12 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	ETIENNE Family MARIE ANNE POULIN
m	1656-01-01 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1684-04-10 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1740-11-26 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	CHARLES Family MARIE ANNE CARON
m	1658-06 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1690-04-16 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1737-05-07 L'Islet	PIERRE Family BARBE FORTIN
f	1662-02-14 Château-Richer	1681-11-08 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1749-06-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARIE THERESE Family JACQUES LANGLOIS
f	1664-09-03 Château-Richer		1665-12-07 Château-Richer	MARGUERITE
f	1666-09-26 Château-Richer	1693-12-10 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1710-08-12 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	ANNE DOROTHEE Family FRANCOIS LOQUET DUPONT
m	1669-03-03 Château-Richer	1695-02-09 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1743-03-21 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	NOEL Family MARIE RACINE
m	1672-02-28 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1700-02-15 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1763-12-05 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	JOSEPH Family MARGUERITE RACINE
m	1674-06-10 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1699-04-27 L'Ange-Gardien	1755-05-23 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	PRISQUE Family MARIE JACOB
f	1677-02-19 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		1756-06-23 Hôpital général de Québec	DOROTHEE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

52. Etienne Lessard: born ca 1622 in France; married 8 Apr 1652 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Apr 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.



LESSARD / LESSART (de), Étienne		017003
Statut	Marié	
Date de naissance	Vers 1623	
Lieu d'origine	Chambois (Orne) 61083	
Lieu actuel	Chambois	
Parents	Jacques de LESSART et Marie Hersan	
Métier du père	Bourgeois et cirier chandelier	
Première mention au pays	1646	
Date de mariage	08-04-1652	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Marguerite Sevestre	
Décès ou inhumation	Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, 20-04-1703	
Remarques	En 1677, il est concessionnaire de la seigneurie de l'Île-aux-Coudres. Jacques de Lessard, veuf de Marie Hersent (fille de Merry Hersan) vend les biens d'héritage de sa femme devant les notaires Gorge et Labbey à Chambois (61083) le 09-05-1660. Les actes suivants sont à Chambois (St-Martin). Ses grands-parents paternels sont Gilles Delessard, d. avant le 01-11-1613, et Marie Drouet (Gilles et Catherine Duloisir) dont trois fils: Jacques (père du migrant), d. le 01-07-1664 ; François l'ainé; François le jeune, s. le 20-01-1681 âgé de 75 ans. Une plaque commémorative est placée sur les fonts baptismaux dans l'église de Chambois.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 724 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 173 et vol. 3 p. 308	
Chercheur(s)	Jacques Lessard	
Référence*	DBC, vol. 2, p. 444 ; MSGCF, vol. 67, p. 233 et 318	
Date de modification	2018-03-03	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=017003>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

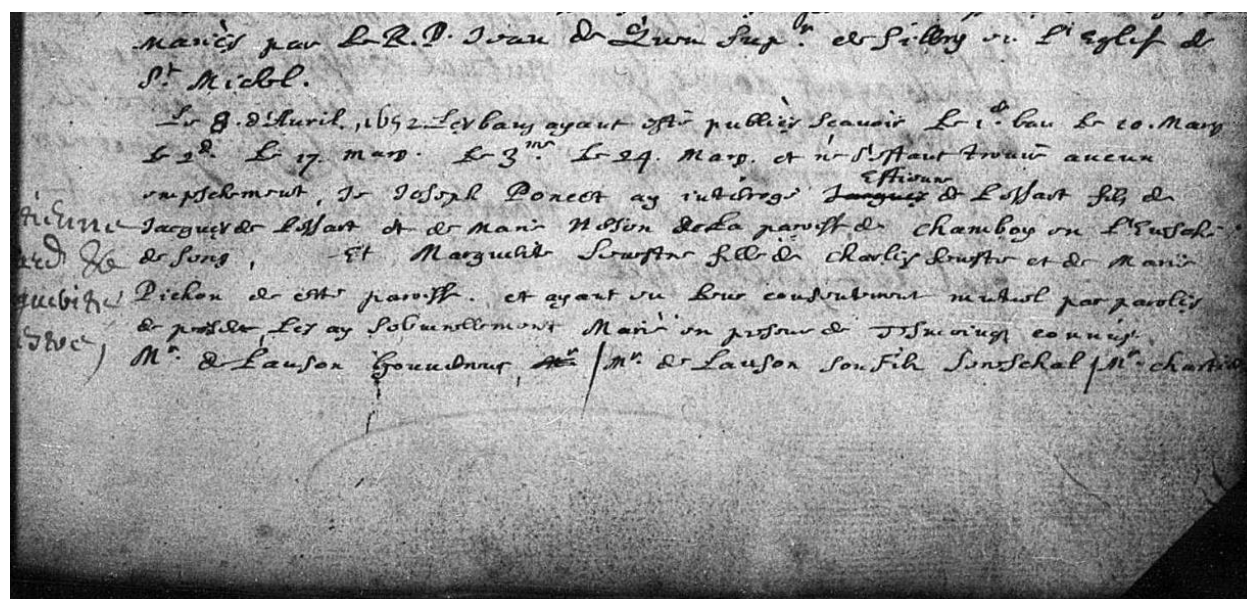
1652-04-08, Québec, Québec
Marriage

52. Etienne Lessard, son of Jacques Lessard and Marie Herson

53. Marguerite Sevestre, daughter of Charles Sevestre and Marie Pichon

Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679

◀ Image 144 of 512 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F99N-Q?i=143&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

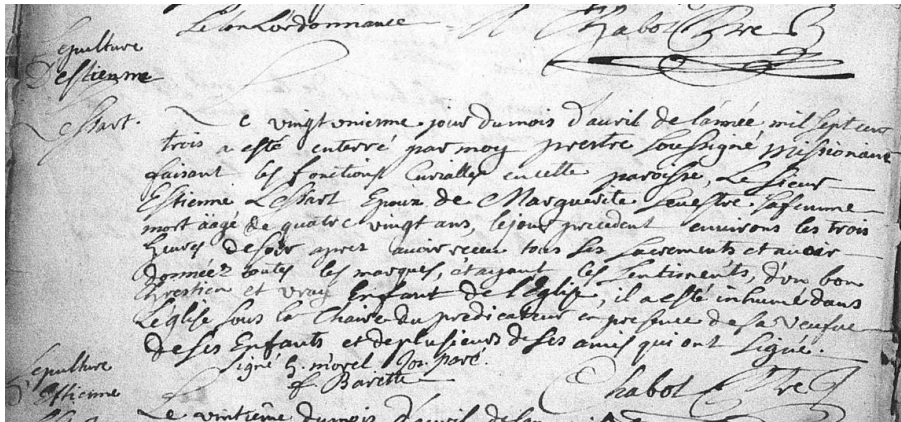
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1703-04-20, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Death

52. Etienne Lessard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré ▸ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré ▸ Index 1657-1816 Baptêmes,...727, 1657-1679, 1700-1785 ▸



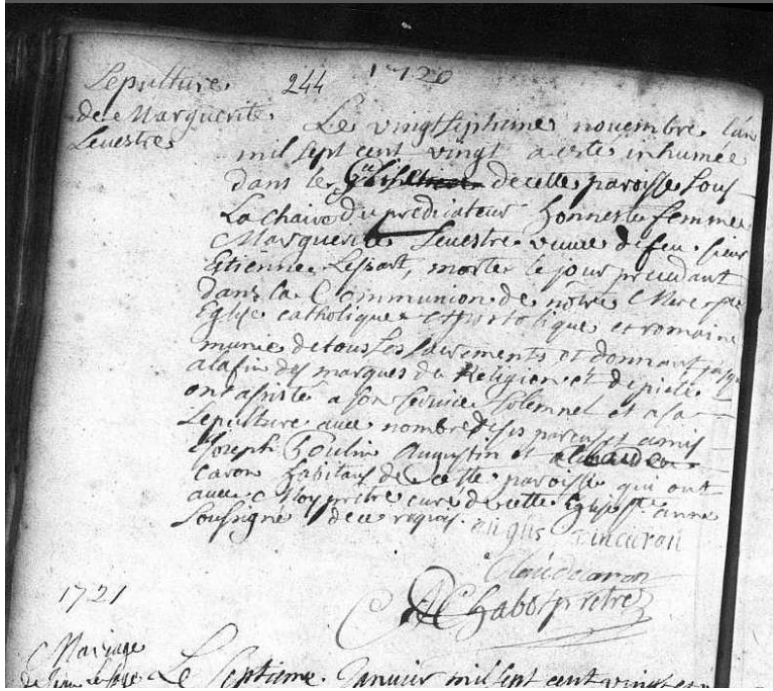
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899Q-9C8Y?i=282&wc=HCQK-829%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C25400201&cc=1321742>

1720-11-26, Ste-Anne de Beaupré, Québec
Death

53. Marguerite Sevestre

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré ▸ Sainte-Anne-de-Beaupré ▸ Index 1657-1816 Baptêmes,...727, 1657-1679, 1700-1785 ▸



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99Q-9CCH?i=225&wc=HCQK-829%3A23530601%2C23530602%2C25400201&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Etienne Jacob (54), Immigrant France and Jeanne Fresel(55), Immigrant France

- 54. Etienne Jacob: born ca 1648 in France; married 14 Oct 1670 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
- 55. Jeanne Fresel: born ca 1653 in France; died 1 Sep 1738 in L'Ange Gardien, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

NOTE: Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresel are both immigrants from France as shown in their marriage record dated 1670-10-14 in Québec, Québec

Individual #35886

ETIENNE JACOB Status : Immigrant
 Father : EMS JACOB
 Mother : JEANNE BELLEIAMBE
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1648 [st-germain-l'auxerrois, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france \(paris\)](#)
 Baptism : vers 1648 [st-germain-l'auxerrois, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france \(paris\)](#)

First marriage: [1670-10-14 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
JEANNE FRESEL
 Father : ANDRE FRESEL
 Mother : MARIE AVICE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #27936

JEANNE FRESEL Status : Immigrant
 Father : ANDRE FRESEL
 Mother : MARIE AVICE
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1653 [st-nicolas-des-champs, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france \(paris\)](#)
 Baptism : vers 1653 [st-nicolas-des-champs, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france \(paris\)](#)
 Burial : [1738-09-01 L'Ange-Gardien](#)

First marriage: [1670-10-14 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
ETIENNE JACOB
 Father : EMS JACOB
 Mother : JEANNE BELLEIAMBE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 3417 [Couple]

of **ETIENNE JACOB** and **JEANNE FRESEL**

Father : EMS JACOB Father : ANDRE FRESEL
 Mother : JEANNE BELLEIAMBE Mother : MARIE AVICE
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1670-10-14 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1671-11-12 L'Ange-Gardien	1692-02-18 L'Ange-Gardien	1759-01-07 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	ANGELIQUE [Family] FRANCOIS MEUNIER
f	1674-03-12 L'Ange-Gardien	1696-10-22 L'Ange-Gardien	1760-09-11 L'Île-Dupas	MARIE URSULE [Family] LOUIS FAFARD LONGVAL
f	1677-11-27 L'Ange-Gardien	1702-04-30 L'Ange-Gardien	1751-12-29 L'Ange-Gardien	MARGUERITE [Family] PIERRE TRUDEL
f	1679-08-26 L'Ange-Gardien	1699-04-27 L'Ange-Gardien	1756-08-07 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	MARIE [Family] PRISQUE LESSARD
f	1682-05-22 L'Ange-Gardien	1704-11-24 L'Ange-Gardien	1749-12-02 L'Ange-Gardien	ANNE [Family] JOSEPH ROUSSIN
f	1685-04-25 L'Ange-Gardien	1706-12-01 L'Ange-Gardien	1758-05-02 Les Écureuils	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] ALEXIS GODIN
f	1688-04-21 L'Ange-Gardien	1712-01-18 L'Ange-Gardien	1776-09-07 Les Écureuils	MARIE CATHERINE [Family] ANTOINE GODIN
m	1691-01-30 L'Ange-Gardien	1714-06-05 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré		JOSEPH [Family] MARIE MADELEINE CARON
m	1698-01-11 L'Ange-Gardien			ETIENNE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

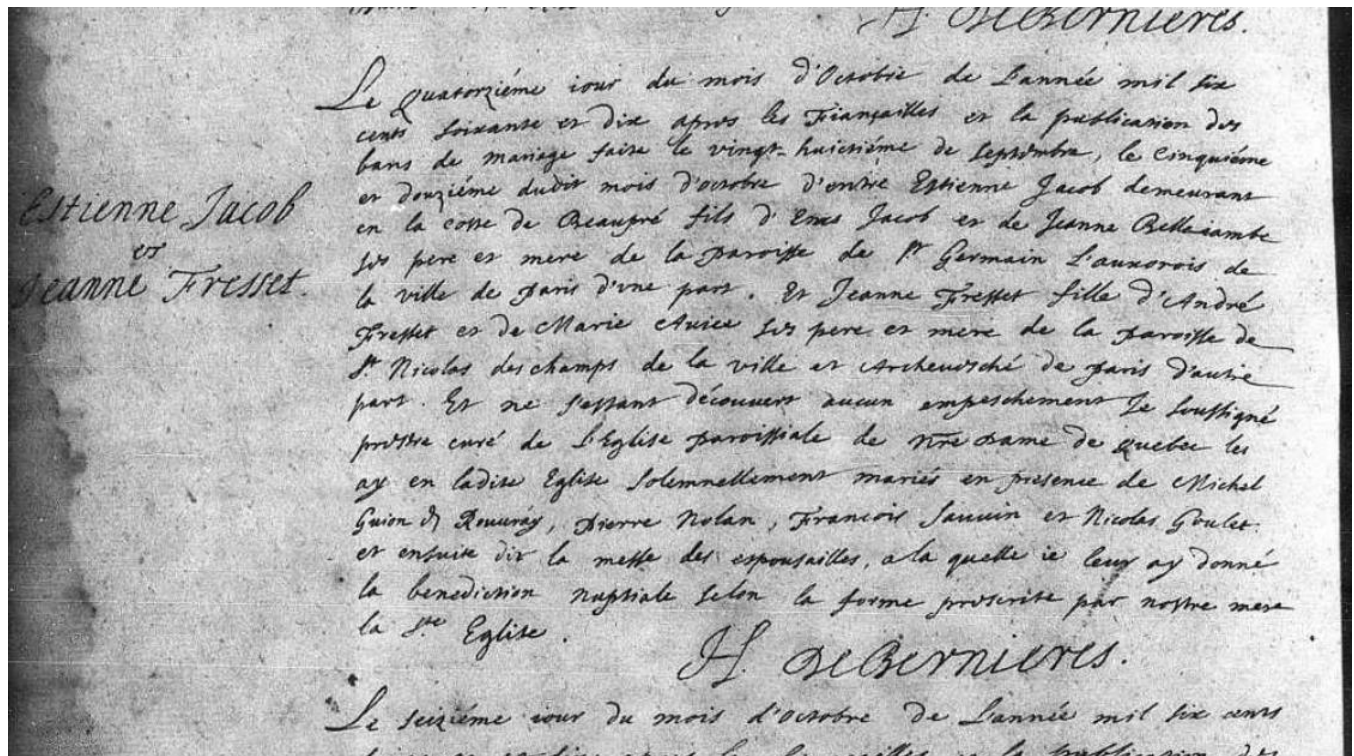
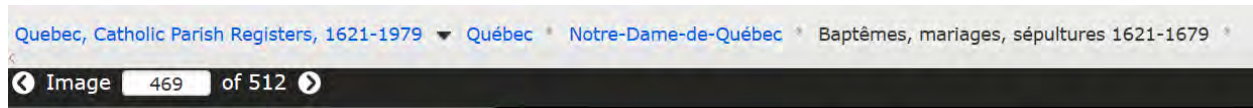
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1670-10-14, Québec, Québec
Marriage

- 54. Etienne Jacob, son of Ems Jacob and Jeanne Belljambe of the Parish of St-Germain, Paris, France
and
- 55. Jeanne Fresel, daughter of André Freset and Marie Avice of the Parish of St-Nicolas, Paris, France

NOTE: Etienne Jacob and Jeanne Fresel are both immigrants from France as shown in their marriage record dated 1670-10-14 in Québec, Québec



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9SJ-8?i=468&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

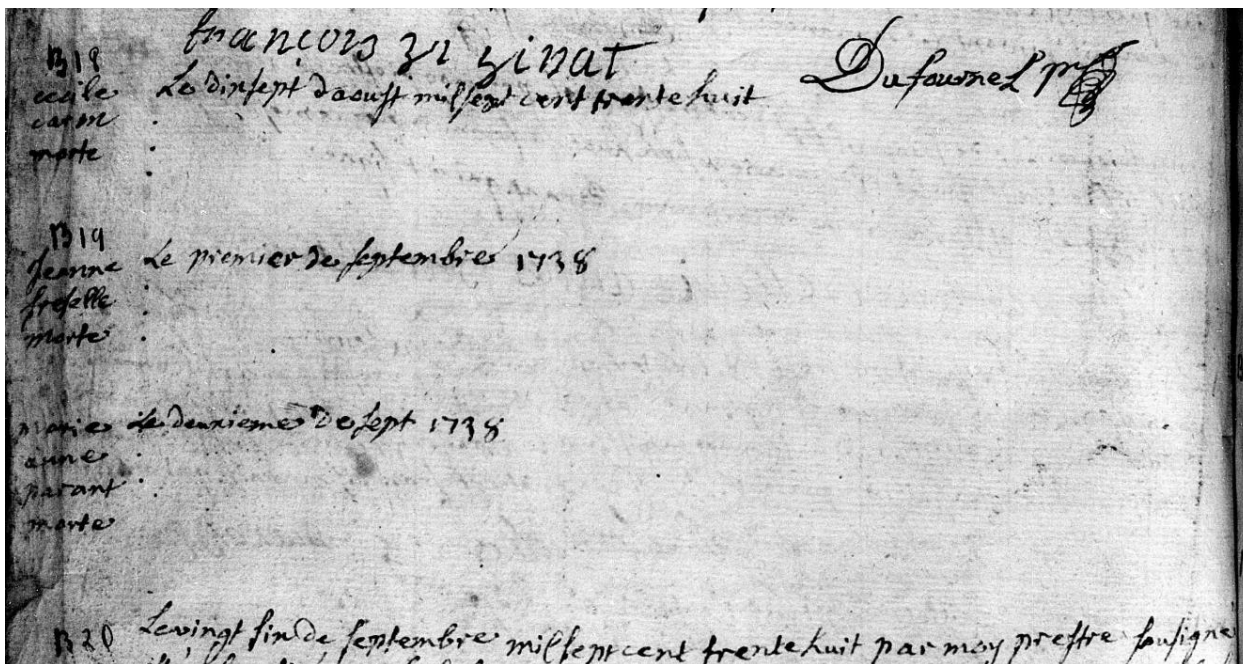
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1738-09-01, L'Ange Gardien, Québec
Death

Jeanne Fredette (Fresel), morte

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [L'Ange-Gardien](#) > [L'Ange-Gardien](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1670-1753](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G999-SFY4?i=356&wc=HCSM-RM9%3A14563401%2C13626502%2C15041501&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Réné Asselin (56) Immigrant France and Marie Jouin (57) Immigrant France

56. Réné Asselin: born 29 Oct 1609 in France; married 19 Jan 1665 in France; died 20 Nov 1695 in Rivière Ouelle, Québec.

57. Marie Jouin: born 17 Feb 1636 in France; died n.a..

NOTE: Réné Asselin and Marie Jouin are both immigrants from France and were married in France before immigrating to New France (Canada).

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #2148

RENE ASSELIN Status : Immigrant
 Father : MATHURIN ASSELIN
 Mother : MARIE GARSAUD
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1609-10-29 **St-Martin, Le Bouldroux, ev. Maillezois (La Rochelle), Poitou (auj. Thouarsais-Bouldroux, ar. Fontenay-le-Comte, Vendee)**
 Death : 1695-11-20
 Burial : 1695-11-21 **Rivière-Ouelle**

First marriage 1647-11-03 France
 with
[CLAIRE ROUSSELOT](#)

Second marriage 1665-01-19 France
 with
[MARIE JOUIN](#)
 Father : FRANCOIS JOUIN
 Mother : MATHURINE THESSEREYNE
[Family](#)

LA DATE ET LE LIEU DU BAPTÊME DE CET IMMIGRANT AINSI QUE LE NOM DE SES PARENTS ONT ÉTÉ TROUVÉS PAR MADAME JOSETTE MAURIN ANCELIN. SOURCE: "ASSELINFORMATION" (REVUE OFFICIELLE DE L'ASSOCIATION DES ASSELIN), VOL.29 NO.2 (JUIN 2009)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #2149

MARIE JOUIN Status : Immigrant
 Father : FRANCOIS JOUIN
 Mother : MATHURINE THESSEREYNE
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1636-02-17 **notre-dame-de-cogne, v. et ev. la rochelle, aunis (ar. la rochelle, charente-maritime)**

First marriage 1665-01-19 France
 with
[RENE ASSELIN](#)
 Father : MATHURIN ASSELIN
 Mother : MARIE GARSAUD
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1814 [Couple]

of [RENE ASSELIN](#) and [MARIE JOUIN](#)

Father : MATHURIN ASSELIN Father : FRANCOIS JOUIN
 Mother : MARIE GARSAUD Mother : MATHURINE THESSEREYNE
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1665-01-19 France

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1665-11-22 Château-Richer			MADELEINE
m	1666-11-26 Château-Richer		1688-11-14 St-Jean I.O.	CHARLES
f	1669-03-17 Château-Richer	1683-09-05 St-Jean I.O.	1742-01-13 St-Ours	MARIE [Family] PIERRE RONDEAU
f	1672-10-17 Ste-Famille I.O.		1674-03-22 Ste-Famille I.O.	CATHERINE
m	1676-08-30 Ste-Famille I.O.	1701-06-07 Rivière-Ouelle	1755-10-12 Kamouraska	PHILIPPE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE DESSEIN STPIERRE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

52. Etienne Lessard: born ca 1622 in France; married 8 Apr 1652 in Québec, Québec; died 20 Apr 1703 in Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré, Québec.



ASSELIN / ANCELIN, René		240053
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	29-10-1609	
Lieu d'origine	Bouildroux (St-Martin),auj. Thouarsais-Bouildroux (Vendée) 85292	
Lieu actuel	Thouarsais-Bouildroux	
Parents	Mathurin ANCELIN et Marie Garsaud	
Métier du père	Filassier	
Première mention au pays	1665	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant	
Date de mariage	03-11-1647	
Lieu du mariage	La Rochelle (Ste-Marguerite) (Charente-Maritime, 17300)	
Conjoint	Claire Rousselot	
Décès ou inhumation	Rivière-Ouelle, 20-11-1695	
Remarques	René Ancelin se marie deux fois : m-1 avec Claire Rousselot, inhumée le 19-08-1661 à La Rochelle (N-D), dont 5 enfants sont b. à LR (N-D) : Fortin, 13-04-1648 ; Marie (pionnière), 07-05-1651 ; Jean, 21-02-1655 ; Susanne, 29-04-1657 et inh. 05-06-1662 (N-D) ; François, n.14, b. 15-03-1660, inh. le 26-08-1661 (N-D) ; m-2 LR (Ste-Marguerite), le 19-01-1665 avec Marie Juin (pionnière), b. 17-02-1636 à LR (Ste-Marguerite). Deux frères sont b. à Bouildroux (St-Martin) : François, le 12-01-1603, m. à L'Hermenault (N-D) (85110) le 25-02-1629 avec Jeanne Siclon ; et Pierre, le 21-06-1605. Son père est inhumé à 99 ans, le 14-04-1673 à Bouildroux (St-Martin). Une plaque est apposée le 26-05-1990 dans l'église Notre-Dame à La Rochelle.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 15 ; AG-LAR, p. 4	
Chercheur(s)	Josette Maurin Ancelin ; Jacqueline Faucher-Asselin ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	NA17, p. 494 ; Asselinformation, vol. 29, no 2, juin 2009	
Copie d'acte	AD-85 numérisé	
Dossier d'archives	numérisé	
Date de modification	2018-10-10	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=240053>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

57. Marie Jouin: born 17 Feb 1636 in France; died n.a..



JUIN, Marie	242194
Statut	Mariée
Date de baptême	17-02-1636
Lieu d'origine	La Rochelle (Ste-Marguerite) (Charente-Maritime) 17300
Lieu actuel	La Rochelle
Parents	François et Mathurine Thessereyne
Première mention au pays	1665
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrante arrivée avec son mari
Date de mariage	19-01-1665
Lieu du mariage	La Rochelle (Ste-Marguerite)
Conjoint	René Anselin ou Ancelin
Date de décès	Avant le 06-06-1701
Remarques	Son frère Pierre Juin est pionnier.
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 15 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 7
Chercheur(s)	Archange Godbout ; Lise Dandonneau
Référence*	AG-LAR, p. 138
Copie d'acte	AD-17 numérisé
Date de modification	2018-02-23

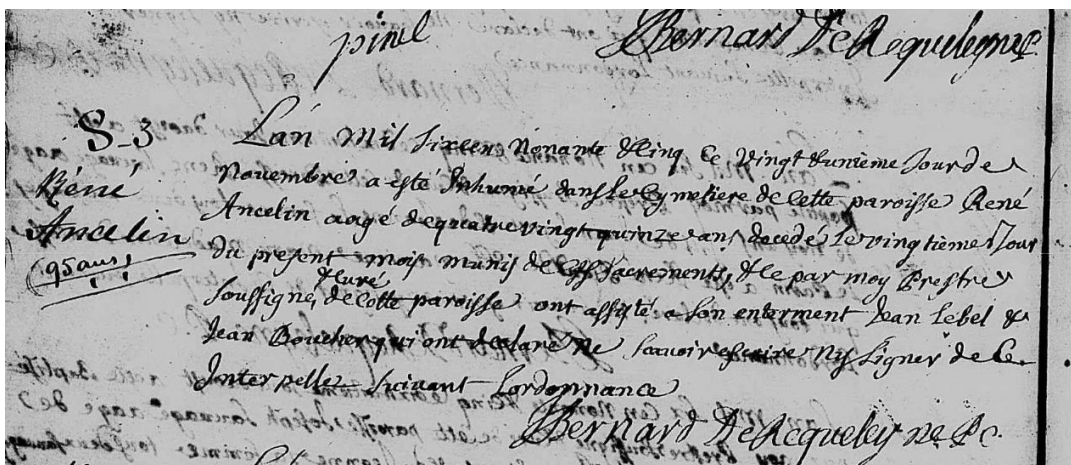
Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=242194>

Original Church / Civil Records

1695-11-21, Rivière Ouelle, Québec
Death

56. René Asselin



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899Q-CF4C?i=363&wc=HCT2-T38%3A17758701%2C17758702%2C949950001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Pierre Dessein St-Pierre (58) Immigrant France and Marie Jalbert Gelbert (59)

- 58. Pierre Dessein St-Pierre: born 26 Apr 1643 in France; married 24 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died n.a..
- 59. Marie Jalbert Gelbert: born ca 1660 in Nouvelle France; died 11 Jun 1749 in St-Roch-des-Aulnaies, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

NOTE: Pierre Dessein St-Pierre is an immigrant from France..

Individual #24825

PIERRE DESSEIN STPIERRE Status : Immigrant
 Father : MICHEL STPIERRE
 Mother : FRANCOISE ENGRAN
[Family](#)

Birth : 1643-04-26 **st-martin-du-pont, v. et archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)**

First marriage **1679-04-24 Ste-Famille I.O.**
 with
MARIE JALBERT GERBERT
 Father : MATHURIN LAFONTAINE JALBERT GERBERT
 Mother : ELISABETH TARGER
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #37174

MARIE JALBERT GERBERT
 Father : MATHURIN LAFONTAINE JALBERT GERBERT
 Mother : ELISABETH TARGER
[Family](#)

Baptism : vers 1660 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**
 Burial : **1749-06-11 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies**

First marriage **1679-04-24 Ste-Famille I.O.**
 with
PIERRE DESSEIN STPIERRE
 Father : MICHEL STPIERRE
 Mother : FRANCOISE ENGRAN
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 4831 [Couple]

of **PIERRE DESSEIN STPIERRE** and **MARIE JALBERT GERBERT**
 Father : MICHEL STPIERRE
 Mother : FRANCOISE ENGRAN
[Family](#)
 Father : MATHURIN LAFONTAINE JALBERT GERBERT
 Mother : ELISABETH TARGER
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1679-04-24 Ste-Famille I.O.

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1680-02-02 L'Islet	1699-11-09 Rivière-Ouelle	1756-03-27 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	MARIE ANNE [Family] JACQUES SOULARD
f	1681-04-12 L'Islet	1701-06-07 Rivière-Ouelle		MARIE MADELEINE [Family] PHILIPPE ASSELIN
f	1682-05-08 Cap-St-Ignace	1710-11-12 Rivière-Ouelle	1734-07-16 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE [Family] ADRIEN THIBOUTOT
m	Vers 1683 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1712-07-27 Rivière-Ouelle	1749-12-19 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	PIERRE [Family] MARIE GAGNON
f	1685-02-11 Rivière-Ouelle	1711-01-12 Rivière-Ouelle	1752-08-30 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	MARIE BARBE [Family] CHARLES PELLETIER
m	1688-01-01 Rivière-Ouelle	1717-06-15 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1772-09-07 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	IGNACE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE PELLETIER
f	1690-09-12 Rivière-Ouelle	Avant 1715 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1763-08-22 Kamouraska	MARIE THERESE [Family] ROMAIN PHOCAS RAYMOND
f	1692-03-02 Rivière-Ouelle	1712-11-14 Rivière-Ouelle	1784-03-08 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	MARIE LOUISE [Family] JACQUES GAUVIN
f	1694-01-08 Rivière-Ouelle	1726-01-04 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1750-01-19 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE GAGNON
m	1696-01-09 Rivière-Ouelle	1727-02-18 L'Islet	1755-12-31 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	CHARLES [Family] GENEVIEVE TONDREAU
m	1697-05-28 Rivière-Ouelle		1699-09-15 Rivière-Ouelle	FRANCOIS
m	1699-03-15 Rivière-Ouelle	Avant 1727 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1774-04-15 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	JACQUES [Family] MARIE THERESE BOUCHER
m	1700-12-27 Rivière-Ouelle		1700-12-27 Rivière-Ouelle	ANONYME
f	1702-02-05 Rivière-Ouelle	1728-11-20 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière	1777-05-16 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	MARIE URSULE [Family] JOSEPH PELLETIER
m	1703-08-25 Rivière-Ouelle	1728-11-15 L'Islet	1756-01-09 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	ALEXANDRE [Family] MARIE ANNE CHOUINARD

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

58. Pierre Dessein St-Pierre: born 26 Apr 1643 in France; married 24 Apr 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died n.a..



SAINT-PIERRE (DE) / DESSAINT, Pierre		243715
Statut	Marié	
Date de naissance	26-04-1643	
Date de baptême	26-04-1643	
Lieu d'origine	Rouen (St-Étienne-des-Tonneliers) (Seine-Maritime) 76540	
Lieu actuel	Rouen	
Parents	Michel DE SAINT-PIERRE et Françoise Engran	
Date de mariage des parents	29-10-1634	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Rouen (St-Étienne-des-Tonneliers) (76540)	
Première mention au pays	1666	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant	
Date de mariage	24-04-1679	
Lieu du mariage	Ste-Famille, Île-d'Orléans	
Conjoint	Marie Gerbert	
Date de décès	Avant le 04-01-1726	
Remarques	En 1667, il est domestique de Charles Cloutier. Le 17-09-1634 à Rouen (St-Cande-le-Vieil), bans. Une soeur et un frère sont baptisés à Rouen (St-Étienne-des-Tonneliers) : Anne, 24-05-1637 et Antoine, 18-03-1640. Une soeur anonyme, née à Rouen est décédée à environ 15 ans, inh. le 30-09-1650 à Rouen (St-Martin-du-Pont), est-ce Anne? Son père (Gilles et Marie Philippe) est né à Rouen (St-Pierre-du-Châtel). Sa mère Françoise Engran (Antoine et Françoise Fleury, m. 29-10-1609 à Rouen (Ste-Croix-des-Pelletiers)), b. 10-06-1610 à Rouen (St-Étienne-des-Tonneliers), citée Françoise Engren (1634). Une plaque commémorative est apposée en 1991 dans l'église Saint-Pierre à Gouy (76313).	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 1030	
Chercheur(s)	Gérard St-Pierre ; Denis Savard ; Éric Mardoc ; Lise Dandonneau ; David Bourgeois	
Référence*	NOF, vol. 11, p. 155	
Copie d'acte	AD-76 numérisé	
Date de modification	2020-01-30	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=243715>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

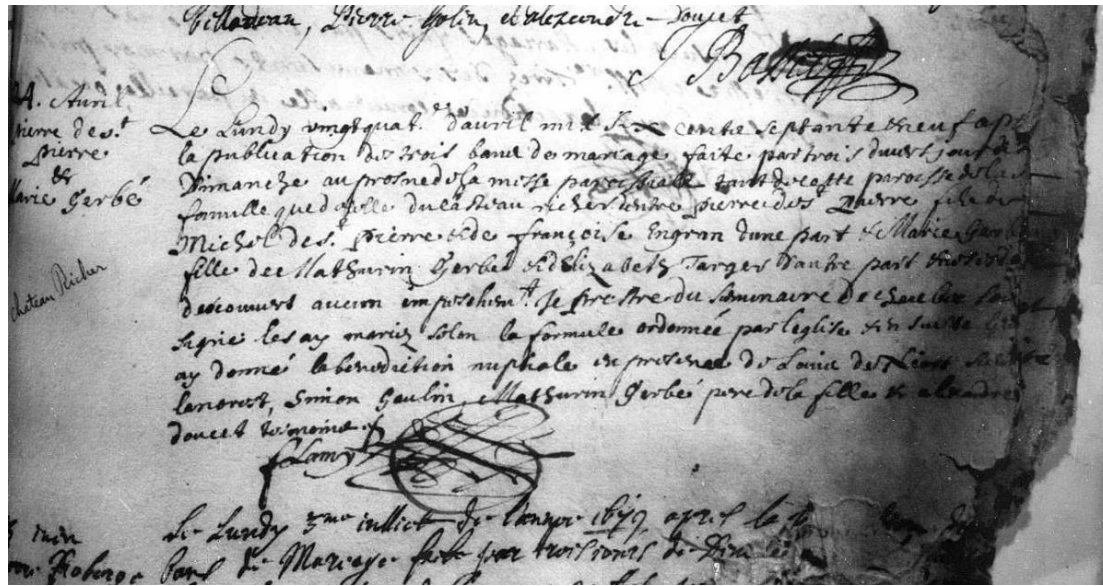
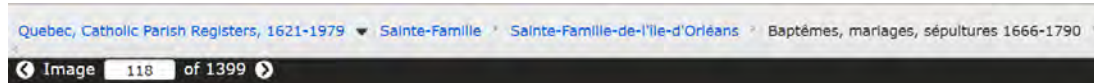
Original Church / Civil Records

1679-04-24, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec
Marriage

58. Pierre Dessein St-Pierre son of Michel St-Pierre and Francoise Engran

59. Marie Gelbé, daughter of Mathurin Gerbé and Elizabeth Targer

NOTE: Pierre Dessein St-Pierre is an immigrant from France..

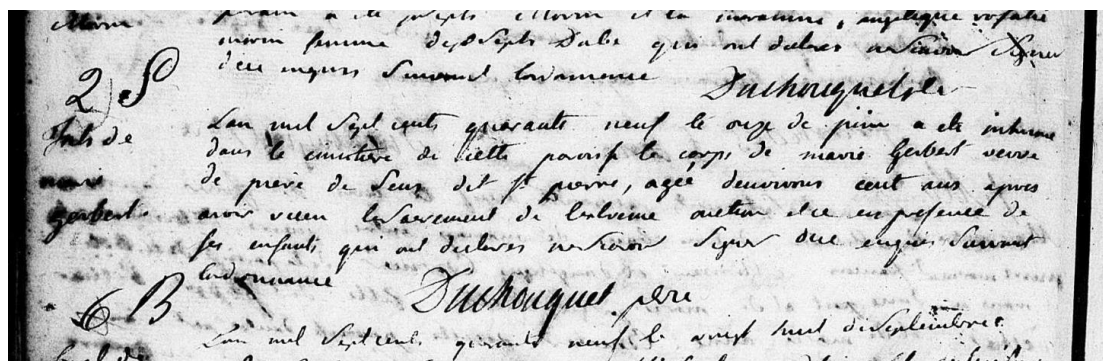
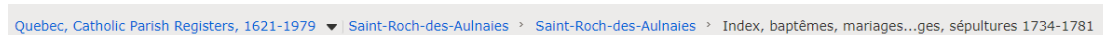


Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8999-37D2?i=117&wc=HCS3-W38%3A24018201%2C24018202%2C24018203&cc=1321742>

1749-06-11, St-Roch des Aulnaies, Québec
Death

59. Marie Gerbert, widow of the late Pierre de Senn dit St-Pierre



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99Q-ZFMC?i=508&wc=HC67-GP8%3A22702701%2C22702702%2C24583401&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Pierre Bazin (60) Immigrant France and Marguerite Leblanc (61)

60. Pierre Bazin: born 28 Dec 1646 in France; married 19 Jul 1670 in Québec, Québec; died 23 Sep 1699 in St-Michel-de-Bellechasse, Québec.

61. Marguerite Leblanc: born 2 Sep 1656 in Québec, Québec; died 13 Feb 1725 in St-Vallier, Québec.

Note: Pierre Bazin is an immigranty from France as shown in his marriage record with Marguerite Leblanc dated 1670-07-19 in Québec, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #11523

PIERRE BAZIN Status : Immigrant
 Father : ETIENNE BAZIN
 Mother : MARTHE RAINVILLE
 Family

Baptism : 1646-12-28 **st-thomas de touques, ev. lisieux, normandie (ar. lisieux, calvados)**
 Death : 1699-09-23
 Burial : 1699-09-24 **St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)**

First marriage 1670-07-19 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
MARGUERITE LEBLANC
 Father : LEONARD LEBLANC
 Mother : MARIE MARGUERITE RITON
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #11831

MARGUERITE LEBLANC
 Father : LEONARD LEBLANC
 Mother : MARIE MARGUERITE RITON
 Family

Birth : 1656-09-02
 Baptism : 1656-09-17 **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 Burial : 1725-02-13 **St-Vallier**

First marriage 1670-07-19 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
PIERRE BAZIN
 Father : ETIENNE BAZIN
 Mother : MARTHE RAINVILLE
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 3177 [Couple]

of **PIERRE BAZIN** and **MARGUERITE LEBLANC**
 Father : ETIENNE BAZIN Father : LEONARD LEBLANC
 Mother : MARTHE RAINVILLE Mother : MARIE MARGUERITE RITON
 Family Family

Marriage : 1670-07-19 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1671-09-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			PIERRE
f	1673-04-12 Beauport	1691-06-27 Pointe-de-Lévy (Lauzon)	1743-05-08 Beaumont	MARIE [Family] JOSEPH LACASSE
f	1674-09-08 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	Avant 1690 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1738-03-23 Beaumont	MARIE ANGELIQUE [Family] GUILLAUME ROY
m	1677-05-14 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1701-10-17 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	1722-03-26 St-Vallier	FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE CADRIN
f	Vers 1679 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1698-11-17 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	1699-10-05 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	MARIE MARGUERITE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE ROY
m	1681-11-17 L'Islet			PIERRE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Fichier Origine Certificate

60. Pierre Bazin: born 28 Dec 1646 in France; married 19 Jul 1670 in Québec, Québec; died 23 Sep 1699 in St-Michel-de-Bellechasse, Québec.



BAZIN, Pierre-Marie		240232
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	28-11-1646	
Lieu d'origine	Touques (St-Thomas) (Calvados) 14699	
Lieu actuel	Touques	
Parents	Étienne BAZIN et Marthe Derainville	
Première mention au pays	1664	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant	
Date de mariage	19-07-1670	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Marguerite Leblanc	
Décès ou inhumation	St-Michel-de-Bellechasse, 23-09-1699	
Remarques	Trois soeurs et un frère sont baptisés à Touques (St-Thomas) : Marthe, le 12-03-1637 ; Jean, le 12-12-1638 ; Sainte, le 03-06-1649 et Marguerite, le 03-05-1653. Sa soeur Sainte Bazin (Étienne et Marthe D'Herenville ou Derainville), mariée à Touques (St-Thomas), le 29-11-1681 avec Charles Janou (Nicolas et Guillemette Vannier).	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 59	
Chercheur(s)	Archange Godbout ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	OFC, p. 103	
Copie d'acte	AD -14 numérisé	
Date de modification	2012-10-09	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=240232>

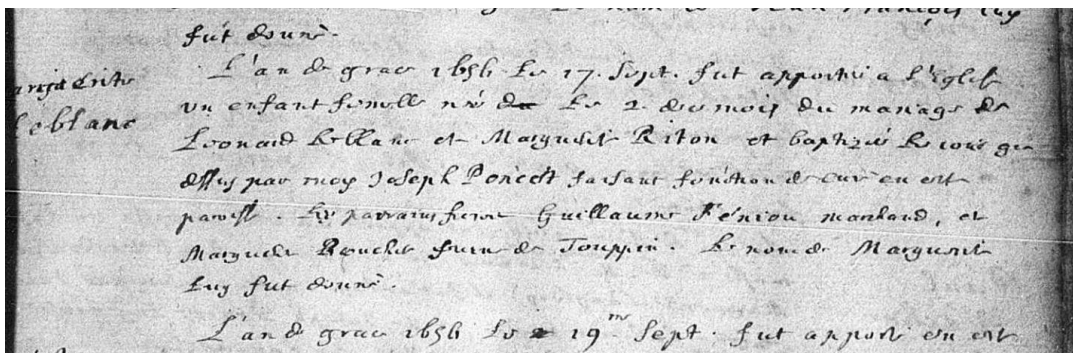
Original Church / Civil Records

1656-09-17, Québec, Québec

Birth

61. Marguerite Leblanc, daughter of Leonard Leblanc and Marie Riton

[Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ [Québec](#) > [Notre-Dame-de-Québec](#) > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F93Z-N?i=62&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

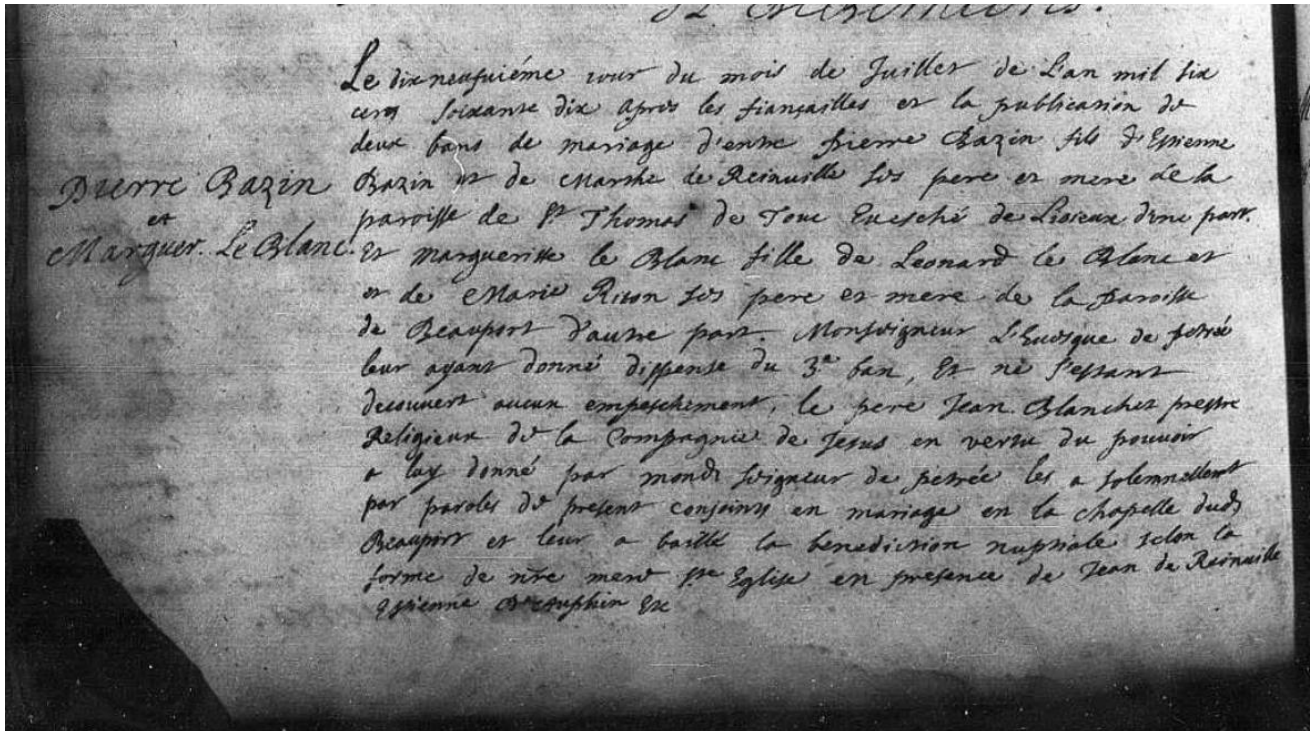
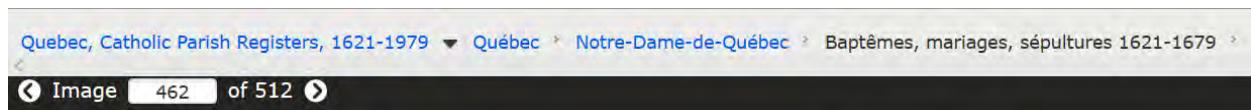
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1670-07-19, Québec, Québec
Marriage

60. Pierre Bazin, son of Etienne Bazin and Marthe Rainville of the Parish of St-Thomas, Lisieux, France
and
61. Marguerite Leblanc, daughter of Leonard Leblanc and Marie Riton

Note: Pierre Bazin is an immigranty from France as shown in his marriage record with Marguerite Leblanc dated 1670-07-19 in Québec, Québec.



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F9SS-M?i=461&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

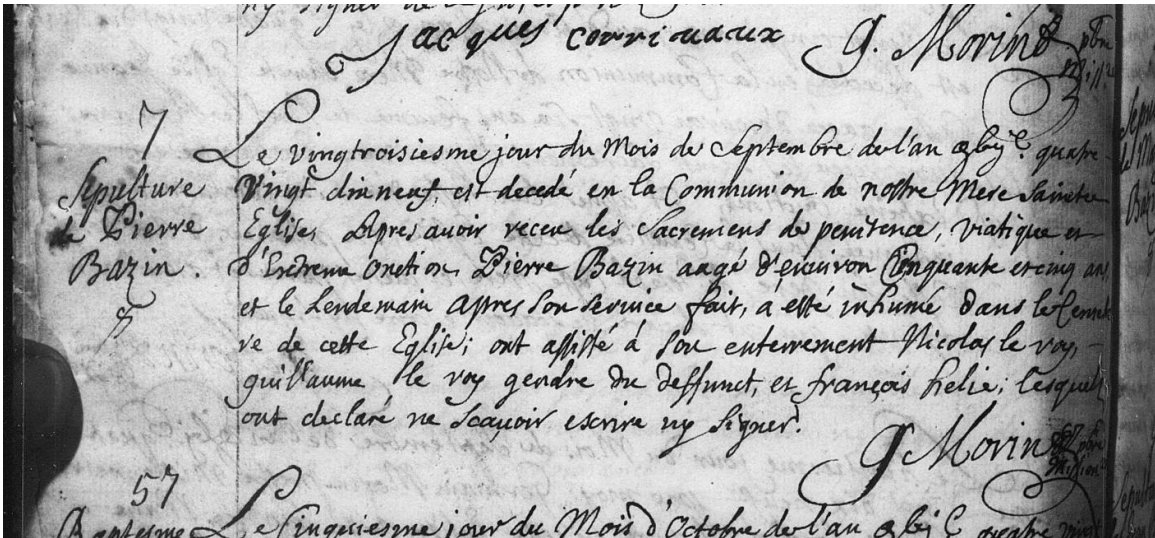
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1699-09-23, St-Michel-de Bellechasse, Québec.
Death

60. Pierre Bazin

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Saint-Michel-de-Bellechasse](#) > [Saint-Michel](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1693-1789](#) >



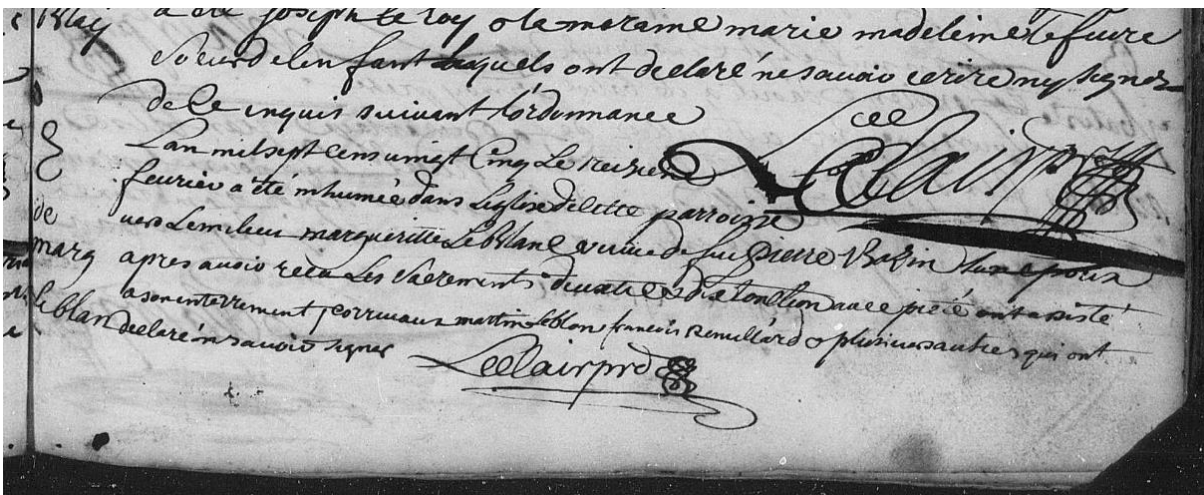
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MB-GQ9V?i=46&wc=HCQN-GP8%3A21952301%2C21952302%2C21952303&cc=1321742>

1725-02-13, St-Vallier, Québec.
Death

61. Marguerite Leblanc

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Saint-Vallier](#) > [Saint-Vallier](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1788](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-X3DT?i=25&wc=HCV3-N38%3A23247601%2C23247602%2C23247603&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Nicolas Cadrin (62) Immigrant France and Francoise Delauney Pinguet (63)

- 62. Nicolas Cadrin: born ca 1655 in France; married 29 Oct 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec; died 12 Dec 1700 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet: born 9 Aug 1664 in Château-Richer, Québec; died n.a..

NOTE: Nicolas Cadrin is an immigrant from France as shown in his marriage record with Francoise Delauney Pinguet on 1679-10-23 in Ste-famille, Ile d'orléans, Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #42296

NICOLAS CADRIN Status : Immigrant
 Father : THOMAS CADRIN
 Mother : MARGUERITE CORSONNIERE
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1655 [notre-dame de lardieres \(auj. meru\), ev. beauvais, ile-de-france \(ar. beauvais, oise\)](#)
 Baptism : vers 1655 [notre-dame de lardieres \(auj. meru\), ev. beauvais, ile-de-france \(ar. beauvais, oise\)](#)
 Death : 1700-12-12
 Burial : 1700-12-13 [Ste-Famille I.O.](#)

First marriage [1679-10-23 Ste-Famille I.O.](#)
 with
FRANCOISE DELAUNAY PINGUET
 Father : NICOLAS DELAUNAY
 Mother : ANNE ANTOINETTE DURAND
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #6838

FRANCOISE DELAUNAY PINGUET
 Father : NICOLAS DELAUNAY
 Mother : ANNE ANTOINETTE DURAND
[Family](#)

Birth : 1664-08-09
 Baptism : [1664-08-14 Château-Richer](#)

First marriage [1679-10-23 Ste-Famille I.O.](#)
 with
NICOLAS CADRIN
 Father : THOMAS CADRIN
 Mother : MARGUERITE CORSONNIERE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 4877 [Couple]

of **NICOLAS CADRIN** and **FRANCOISE DELAUNAY PINGUET**

Father : THOMAS CADRIN Father : NICOLAS DELAUNAY
 Mother : MARGUERITE CORSONNIERE Mother : ANNE ANTOINETTE DURAND
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1679-10-23 Ste-Famille I.O.](#)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1680-09-01 Ste-Famille I.O.	1701-10-17 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	1765-03-01 St-Vallier	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] FRANCOIS BAZIN
f	1683-07-11 Ste-Famille I.O.	1701-10-17 St-Michel-de-Bellechasse (La Durantaye)	1749-12-03 St-Vallier	MARIE CLAIRE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE ROY
f	1685-09-11 Ste-Famille I.O.		1750-01-13 St-Vallier	MARIE
m	1688-05-26 Ste-Famille I.O.	1724-01-11 Kaskaskia	1727-11-10 Kaskaskia	NICOLAS MICHEL FRANCOIS MARIE [Family] MARIE ANNE FAFARD BOISJOLI
f	1690-10-17 Ste-Famille I.O.	1709-08-20 Ste-Famille I.O.	1712-09-18 Beaumont	ANNE JEANNE [Family] NICOLAS MORISSET
f	1693-06-05 Ste-Famille I.O.	1715-01-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1733-01-30 St-Vallier	MARIE CHARLOTTE [Family] LAURENT ISAAC TAREAU CHAMPAGNE
m	1695-09-01 Ste-Famille I.O.		1723-09-04 Kaskaskia	JOSEPH
f	1698-06-29 Ste-Famille I.O.	1716-02-16 St-Vallier		MARIE MARGUERITE [Family] ROBERT VERMET LAFORME
m	1701-02-05 Ste-Famille I.O.	1727-06-26 St-Vallier		PIERRE [Family] MARIE MARTHE MARCEAU

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

{

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

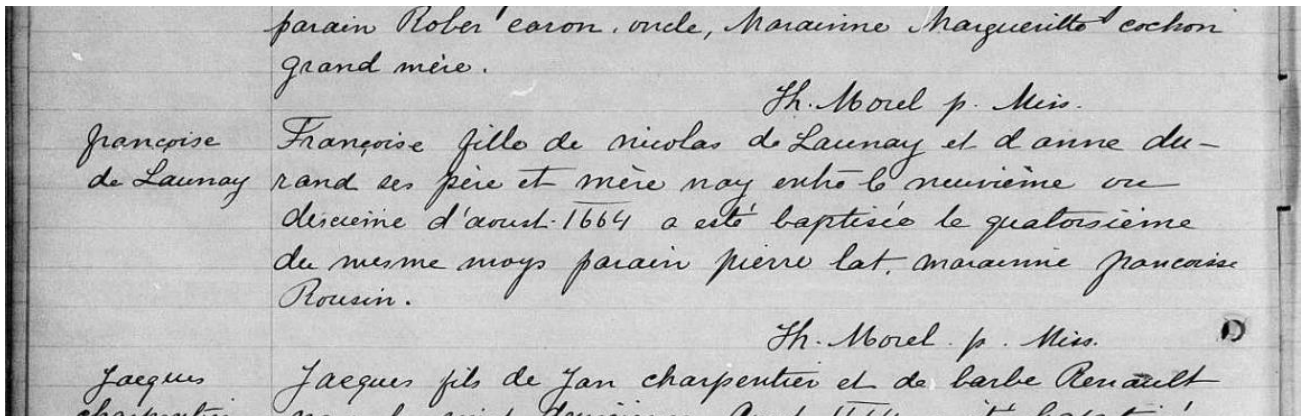
Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1664-08-14, Château Richer, Québec
Birth

63. Françoise Delauney Pinguet, daughter of Nicolas Delauney and Antoinette Durand

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Château Richer](#) > [La Visitation-de-Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1661-1690](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-JFH?i=26&wc=HC9B-DP8%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13627503&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

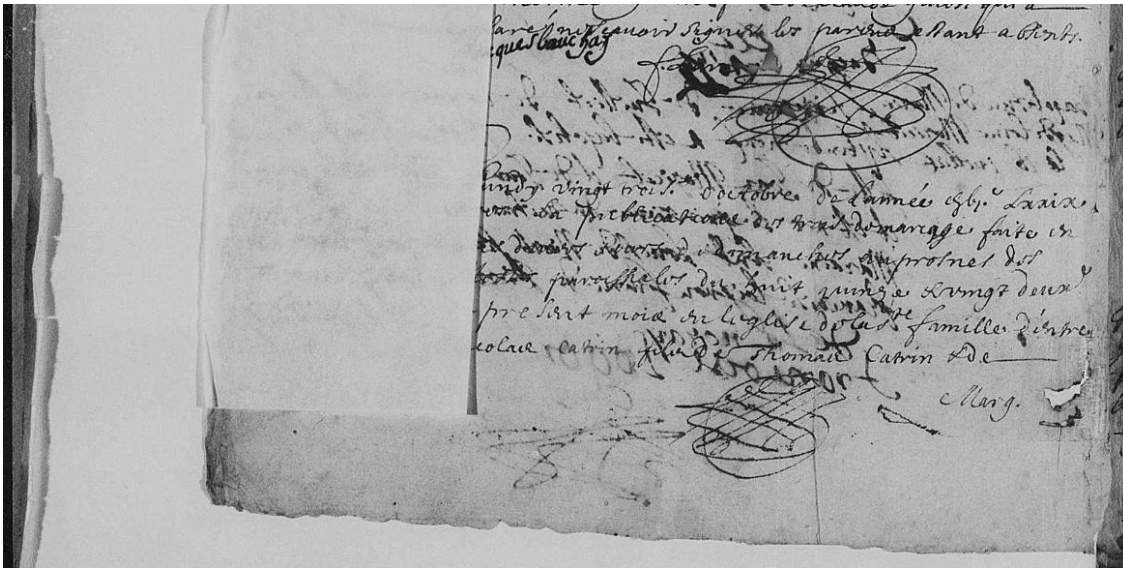
Original Church / Civil Records

1679-10-23, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec
Marriage

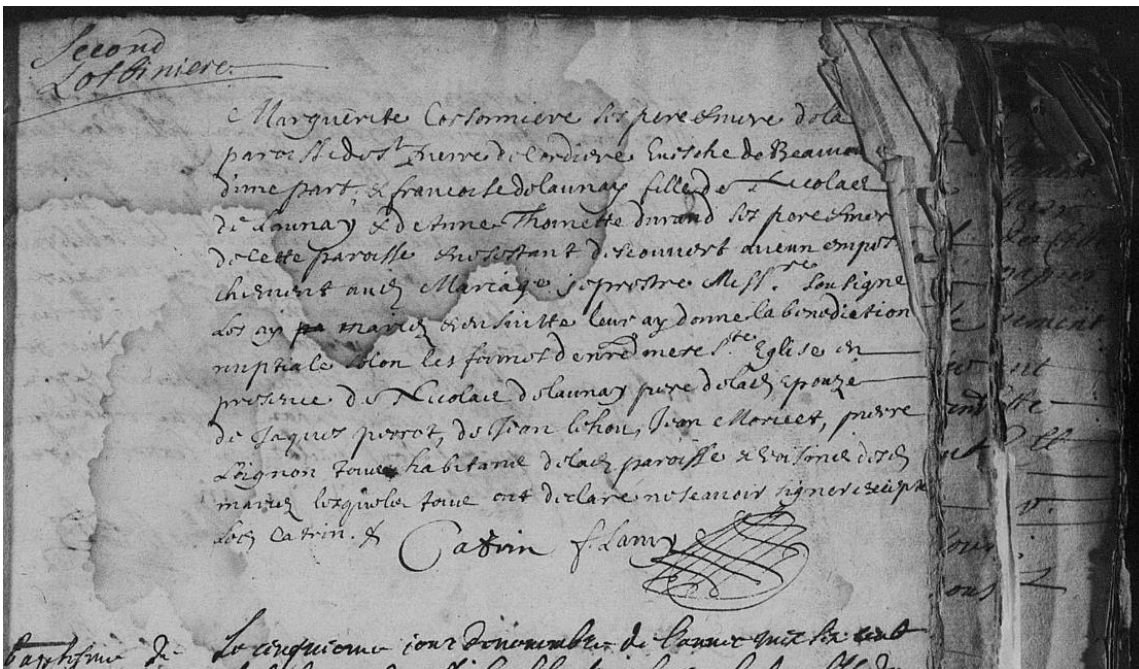
- 62. Nicolas Cadrin, son of Thomas Catrin and Marguerite Cersonniere of St-Pierre de Cordiere, France
and
- 63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet, daughter of Nocolas Delauney and Antoinette Durand

NOTE: Nicolas Cadrin is an immigrant from France as shown in his marriage record with Francoise Delauney Pinguet on 1679-10-23 in Ste-famille, Ile d'orléans, Québec

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Famille > Sainte-Famille-de-l'Île-d'Orléans > Confirmations 1861, 1870,...ges, sépultures 1666-1758 >



Page 1 of 2



<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99Q-SNYM?i=94&wc=HCHH-N38%3A24018201%2C24018202%2C25658001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 13 Generation No. 6 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

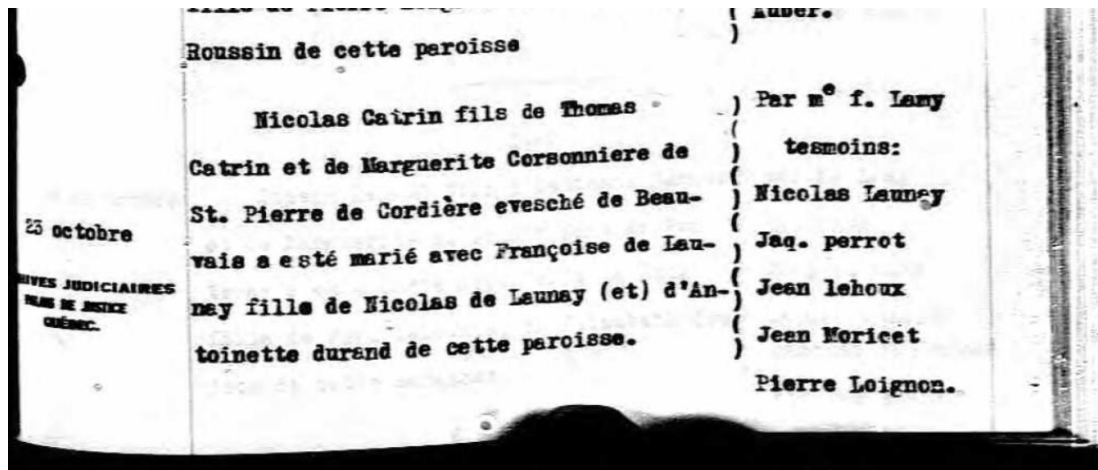
1679-10-23, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec
Marriage

- 62. Nicolas Cadrin, son of Thomas Catrin and Marguerite Cersonniere of St-Pierre de Cordiere, France
and
- 63. Francoise Delauney Pinguet, daughter of Nocolas Delauney and Antoinette Durand

NOTE: Nicolas Cadrin is an immigrant from France as shown in his marriage record with Francoise Delauney Pinguet on 1679-10-23 in Ste-famille, Ile d'orléans, Québec

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Nicolas Cadrin
| > Ile-d'Orléans > Ste-Famille > 1666-1727

Image 163 of 396



Source: Archives Judiciaires, Palais de Justice, Québec

Source : Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_16251235?pid=30894867&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D30894867%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DMbD5%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=MbD5&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=tue

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7

Nicolas Patenaude Immigrant France (84) and Marguerite Breton Immigrant France (85)

- 84. Nicolas Patenaude: born ca 1624 in France; married 30 Oct 1651 in Québec, Québec; died 13 Feb 1679 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.
- 85. Marguerite Breton: born 22 Jul 1631 in France; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #64031

NICOLAS PATENAUDE Status: Immigrant
 Father: NICOLAS PATENAUDE
 Mother: ADRIENNE SIMON
[Family](#)

Birth: vers 1624 **berville, pays de caux, archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)**
 Baptism: vers 1624 **berville, pays de caux, archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)**
 Death: 1679-02-13
 Burial: 1679-02-15 Ste-Famille I.O.

First marriage 1651-10-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
MARGUERITE BRETON
 Father: ANTOINE BRETON
 Mother: SAINTE PAULIN
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #11018

MARGUERITE BRETON Status: Immigrant
 Father: ANTOINE BRETON
 Mother: SAINTE PAULIN
[Family](#)

Baptism: 1631-07-22 **st-nicolas-des-champs, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**

First marriage 1651-10-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
NICOLAS PATENAUDE
 Father: NICOLAS PATENAUDE
 Mother: ADRIENNE SIMON
[Family](#)
 DATE DE BAPTÊME OBTENUE DU FICHER ORIGINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 695 [Couple]

of **NICOLAS PATENAUDE** and **MARGUERITE BRETON**
 Father: NICOLAS PATENAUDE Father: ANTOINE BRETON
 Mother: ADRIENNE SIMON Mother: SAINTE PAULIN
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage: 1651-10-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1653-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1679-03-06 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	PIERRE
m	1654-08-10 Sillery	1683-10-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1699-06-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JEAN [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
m	1656-05-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1694-02-08 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1724-02-16 Longueuil	CHARLES [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE SEGUIN LADEROUTE
m	1658-07-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1685-11-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1715-03-31 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	PIERRE [Family] CATHERINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
f	1660-05-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1678-11-07 Ste-Famille I.O.	1699-06-13 Ste-Famille I.O.	MARIE [Family] CLAUDE PLANTE
m	1662-10-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1705-12-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	LOUIS
m	Vers 1664 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		1693-01-27 Hôtel-Dieu de Québec	GERVAIS
m	1666-04-18 Ste-Famille I.O.			NICOLAS
m	1668-02-15 Ste-Famille I.O.	1698-11-11 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	1715-06-13 Hôtel-Dieu de Québec	MARIN MICHEL [Family] MARGUERITE MERCIER
f	1669-11-26 Ste-Famille I.O.	1691-11-06 Ste-Famille I.O.	1738-05-04 St-Jean I.O.	MARGUERITE [Family] PIERRE PLANTE
f	1672-09-18 Ste-Famille I.O.	1696-11-27 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1723-06-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	ELISABETH [Family] JEAN FERRON SANCERRE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

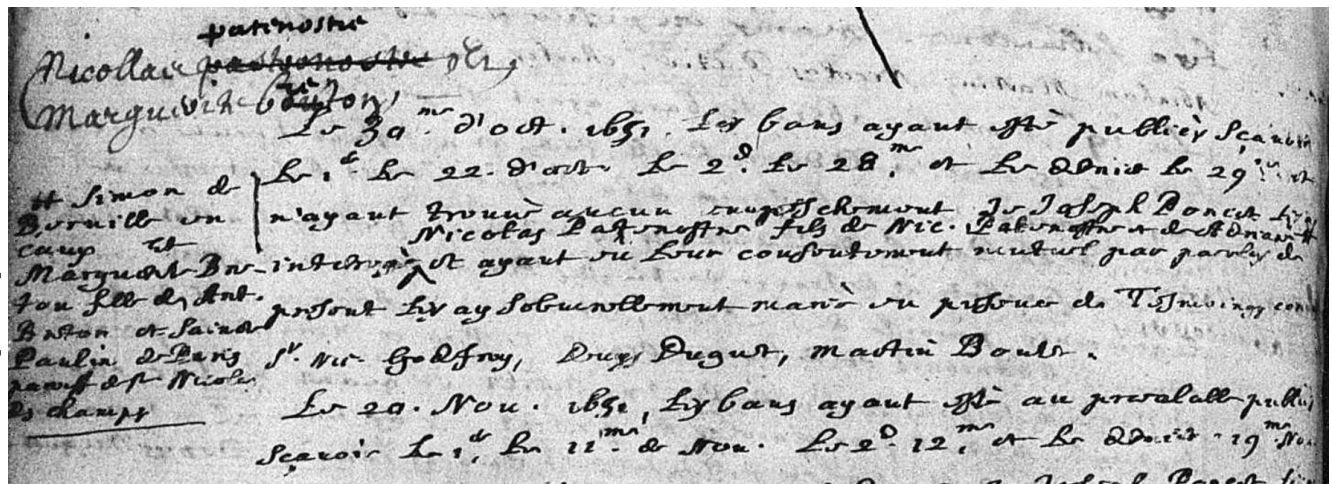
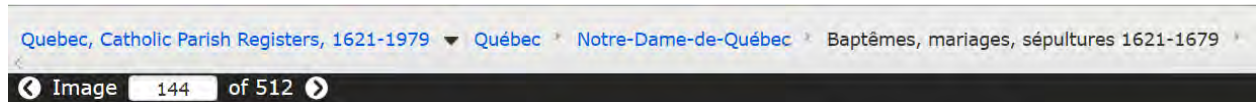
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1651-10-30, Québec, Québec
Marriage

- 84. Nicolas Patenaude, son of Nicolas Patenaude and Adrienne Simon
and
- 85. Marguerite Breton, daughter of Antoine Breton and Sainte Paulin



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q97-L993-F99N-Q?i=143&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Antoine Brunet Belhumeur Immigrant France (86) and Françoise Moisan Immigrant France (87)

86. Antoine Brunet Belhumeur: born 1644 in France; married 28 Nov 1663 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..

87. Françoise Moisan: born ca 1645 in France; died 2 Nov 1718 in Contrecoeur, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #9711

ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR Status : Immigrant
 Father : MATHURIN BRUNET
 Mother : MARIE BRUNET
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1644 **st-nicolas, v. et ev. la rochelle, aunis (ar. la rochelle, charente-maritime)**
 Baptism : vers 1644 **st-nicolas, v. et ev. la rochelle, aunis (ar. la rochelle, charente-maritime)**

First marriage **1663-11-28** Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
FRANCOISE MOISAN
 Father : ABEL MOISAN
 Mother : MARIE SIMOTTE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #9712

FRANCOISE MOISAN Status : Immigrant
 Father : ABEL MOISAN
 Mother : MARIE SIMOTTE
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1645 **st-barthelemy, v. et ev. la rochelle, aunis (ar. la rochelle, charente-maritime)**
 Baptism : vers 1645 **st-barthelemy, v. et ev. la rochelle, aunis (ar. la rochelle, charente-maritime)**
 Death : 1718-11-02
 Burial : 1718-11-02 Contrecoeur

First marriage **1663-11-28** Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR
 Father : MATHURIN BRUNET
 Mother : MARIE BRUNET
[Family](#)

Second marriage **1707-02-13** Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 with
PIERRE PERTHUIS LALIME
 Father : SYLVAIN PERTHUIS
 Mother : MATHURINE RACICOT
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1695 [Couple]

of **ANTOINE BRUNET BELHUMEUR** and **FRANCOISE MOISAN**
 Father : MATHURIN BRUNET
 Mother : MARIE BRUNET
[Family](#)
 Father : ABEL MOISAN
 Mother : MARIE SIMOTTE
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1663-11-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1665-03-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1688-11-15 Boucherville	1739-07-13 Terrebonne	FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE ANNE MENARD FONTAINE
f	1667-04-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1683-10-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] JEAN PATENAUDE
f	1669-08-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1685-11-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1732-07-27 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	CATHERINE [Family] PIERRE PATENAUDE
m	1672-07-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1672-07-10 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	ANTOINE
f	1674-07-23 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1695-06-04 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1706-12-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	GENEVIEVE [Family] LOUIS TETREAU
f	1674-07-23 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1696-09-22 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1748-07-19 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	ELISABETH ISABELLE [Family] ROBERT REAUME
f	1679-04-16 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1698-10-15 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1739-09-26 Verchères	MARGUERITE [Family] JACQUES TETREAU
f	1682-06-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			BARBE ANGELIQUE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

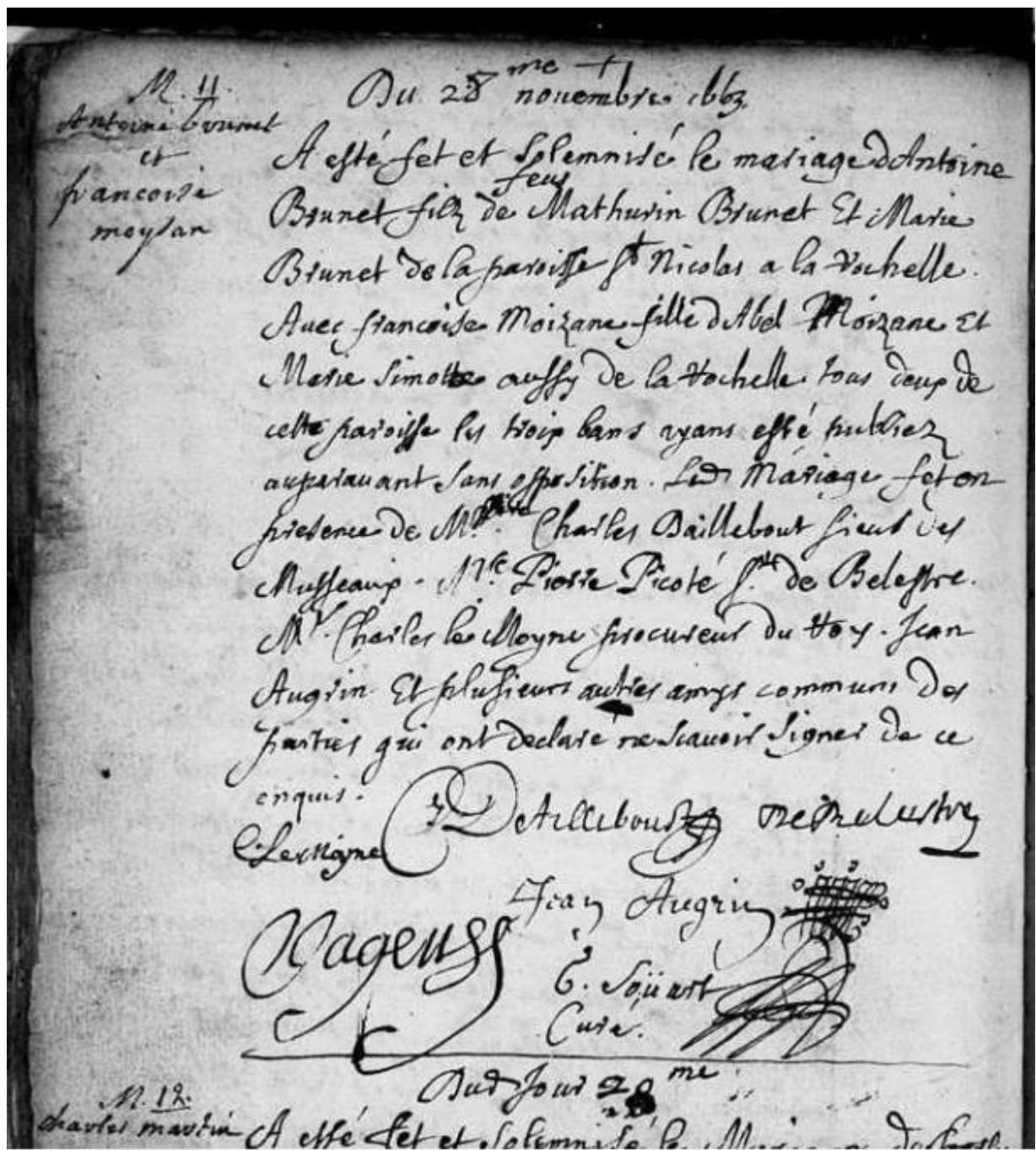
Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1663-11-28, Montréal, Québec
Marriage

- 86. Antoine Brunet, son of Mathurin Brunet and Marie Brunet of the Parish of St-Nicolas, La Rochelle, France and
- 87. Françoise Moysan, daughter of Abel Moysan and Marie Simotte of the Parish of La Rochelle, France

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Montréal ▸ Notre-Dame ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1694 ▸
Image 143 of 598



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99W-6S8D?i=142&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Louis Guestin Immigrant France (94) and Marie Elisabeth Camus Immigrant France (95)

- 94. Louis Guestin: born 28 Jun 1625 in France; married 26 Oct 1659 in Montréal, Québec; died 8 Dec 1687 in Montréal, Québec.
- 95. Marie Elisabeth Camus: born ca 1645 in France; died 20 Jul 1680 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #33501

LOUIS GUERTIN Status: Immigrant
 Father: LOUIS GUERTIN
 Mother: GEORGETTE GEORGINE LEDUC
[Family](#)

Baptism: 1625-06-28 **st-martin de daumeray, ev. angers, anjou (ar. angers, maine-et-loire)**
 Burial: [1687-12-08](#) **Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)**

First marriage [1659-10-26](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
MARIE ELISABETH CAMUS
 Father: XXXXX CAMUS
 Mother: JEANNE CHARAS CAMUS
[Family](#)

L'INFORMATION SUR LA DATE ET LE LIEU DU BAPTÊME DE CET IMMIGRANT A ÉTÉ TIRÉE DU FICHER ORIGINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #33502

MARIE ELISABETH CAMUS Status: Immigrant
 Father: XXXXX CAMUS
 Mother: JEANNE CHARAS CAMUS
[Family](#)

Birth: vers 1645 **st-sauveur, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**
 Baptism: vers 1645 **st-sauveur, v. et archev. paris, ile-de-france (paris)**
 Burial: [1680-07-20](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**

First marriage [1659-10-26](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**
 with
LOUIS GUERTIN
 Father: LOUIS GUERTIN
 Mother: GEORGETTE GEORGINE LEDUC
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1265 [Couple]

of **LOUIS GUERTIN** and **MARIE ELISABETH CAMUS**
 Father: LOUIS GUERTIN Mother: GEORGETTE GEORGINE LEDUC
 Father: XXXXX CAMUS Mother: JEANNE CHARAS CAMUS
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage: [1659-10-26](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1661-02-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1673-11-13 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1714-03-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE [Family] EUSTACHE PREVOST PROVOST
f	1662-03-29 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1675-11-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1712-12-27 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE [Family] PIERRE ANDEGRAVE CHAMPAGNE
f	1664-05-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1681-10-29 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		CATHERINE [Family] PIERRE CAILLONNEAU
f	1666-07-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1679-11-16 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1718-11-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE [Family] JEAN SAUVIOT LAVERGNE
m	1668-01-03 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1688-08-06 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1733-01-07 Verchères	LOUIS [Family] MARIE MADELEINE CHICOINE BELLEVUE
f	1669-10-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Avant 1690 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1724-10-21 Boucherville	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] GEORGE LAPORTE
m	1671-06-11 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1695-04-11 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1742-03-11 St-Sulpice	PIERRE [Family] MARIE ANNE GIARD
m	1673-08-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			EUSTACHE
f	1675-11-11 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			ANGELIQUE
f	1677-12-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1694-06-29 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1757-10-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] CHARLES VIGER
m	1680-05-02 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1702-03-19 Contrecoeur	1755-03-12 St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu	PAUL [Family] MARIE MADELEINE PLOUF

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

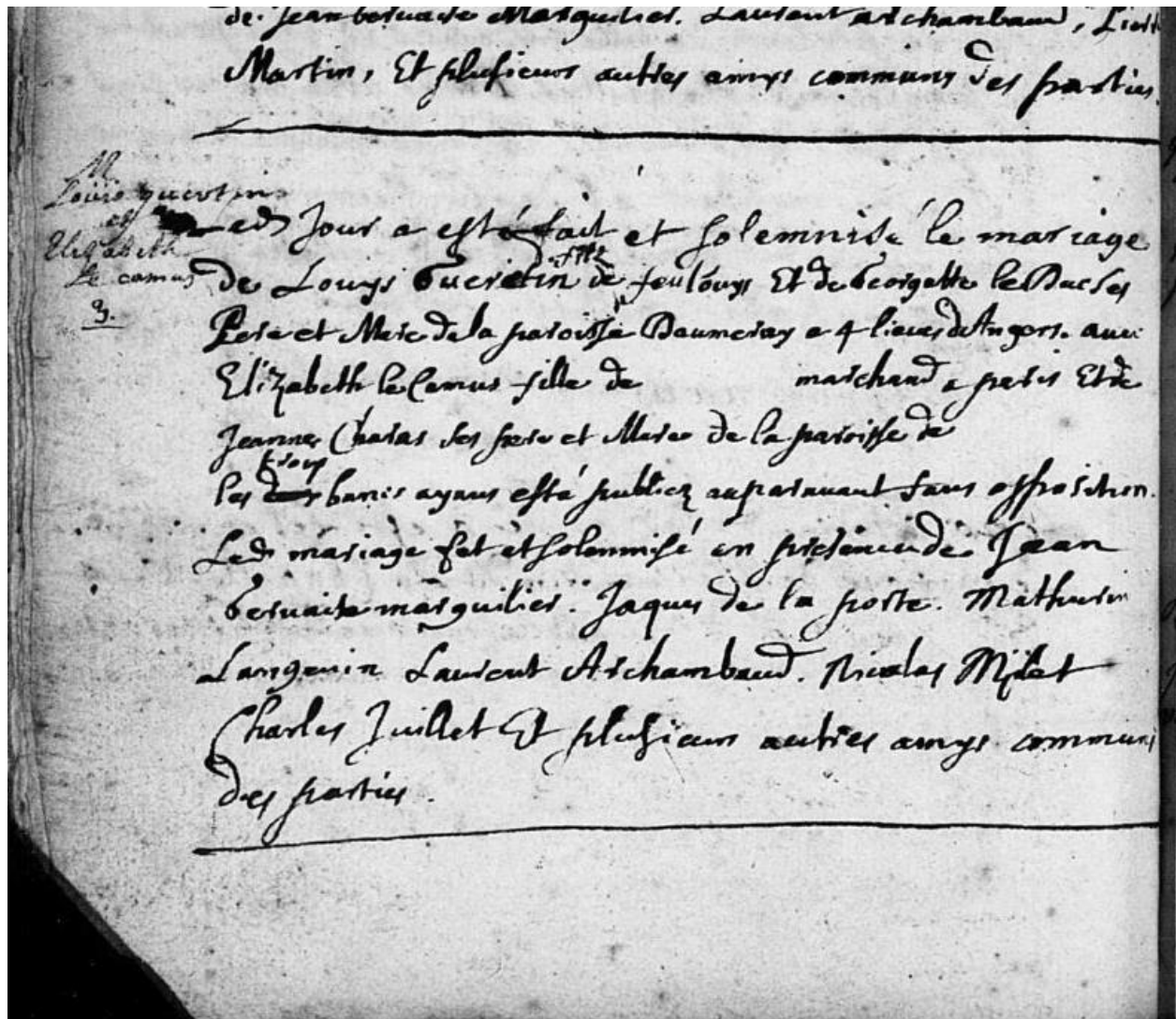
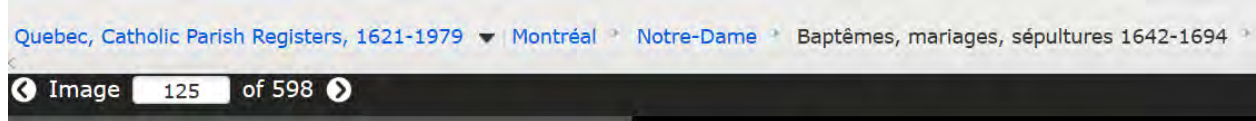
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1659-10-26, Montréal, Québec
Marriage

- 94. Louis Guestin, son of Louis Guestin and Georgette Leduc of the Parish of Daumeray, Anjou, France
and
- 95. Marie Elisabeth Camus, daughter of (----) and Jeanne Charas of the Parish of (--), Paris, France



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99W-63DL?i=124&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Francois Belanger Immigrant France (100) and Marie Guyon Dion Immigrant France (101)

100. Francois Belanger: born 1612 in France; married 12 Jul 1637 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

101. Marie Guyon Dion: born 18 Mar 1624 in France; died 29 Aug 1696 in Cap St-Ignace, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #6111

FRANCOIS BELANGER Status: Immigrant

Birth: vers 1612 **ev. lisieux, normandie (calvados)**

Baptism: vers 1612 **ev. lisieux, normandie (calvados)**

First marriage **1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
with
MARIE GUYON DION
Father: JEAN GUYON
Mother: MATHURINE ROBIN
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #6112

MARIE GUYON DION Status: Immigrant

Father: JEAN GUYON
Mother: MATHURINE ROBIN
[Family](#)

Baptism: 1624-03-18 **st-jean, v. mortagne, ev. sees, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**

Death: 1696-08-29

Burial: **1696-09-01 Cap-St-Ignace**

First marriage **1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
with
FRANCOIS BELANGER

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 275 [Couple]

of **FRANCOIS BELANGER** and **MARIE GUYON DION**

Father: JEAN GUYON
Mother: MATHURINE ROBIN
[Family](#)

Marriage: 1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1640-08-19 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1663-11-21 Château-Richer	1692-12-14 Château-Richer	CHARLES [Family] BARBE CLOUTIER
f	1643-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1656-08-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		MARIE MADELEINE [Family] BERTRAND CHENE LAGARENNE
f	1645-11-23 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1663-11-19 Château-Richer	1703-01-22 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARGUERITE [Family] ANTOINE BERSON CHATILLON
m	1648-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1671-11-17 Château-Richer	1682-02-05 Cap-St-Ignace	JEAN FRANCOIS [Family] MARIE CLOUTIER
f	1650-06-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1665-10-19 Château-Richer	1710-10-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARIE CHARLOTTE [Family] JEAN LANGLOIS
f	1652-06-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1673-09-18 Château-Richer	1698-01-18 Neuville	MATHURINE [Family] JEAN MAHEU
m	1654-12-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1682-11-03 Château-Richer	1724-10-01 L'Islet	LOUIS [Family] MARGUERITE LEFRANCOIS
f	Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1679-11-14 Château-Richer	1726-07-05 Château-Richer	LOUISE [Family] JEAN CLOUTIER
f	Vers 1659 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1682-11-23 Cap-St-Ignace		GENEVIEVE [Family] GUILLAUME FERTE
m	1661-03-31 Château-Richer		1661-04 Château-Richer	GUILLAUME
m	1662-07-24 Château-Richer	1691-11-22 Cap-St-Ignace	1699-08-17 L'Islet	JACQUES [Family] MARIE ELISABETH THIBault
f	1664-07-26 Château-Richer		1665-08-24 Château-Richer	ANNE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

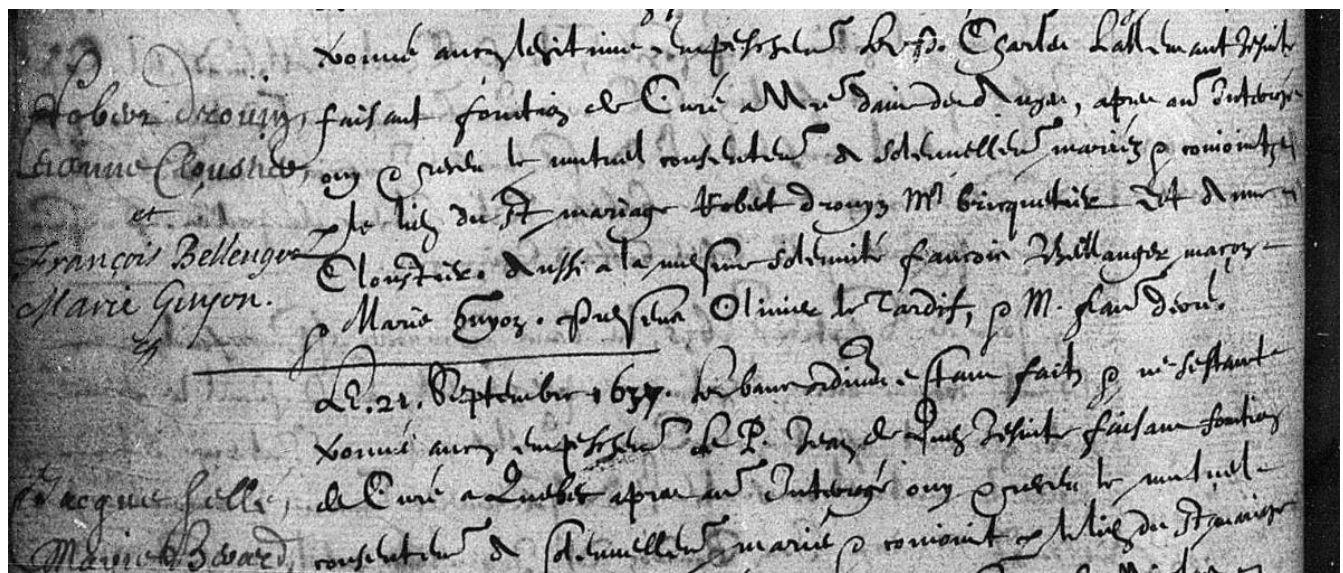
Original Church / Civil Records

1637-07-12, Québec, Québec
Marriage

100. Francois Belanger, son of (---)

101. Marie Guyon Dion, daughter of (---)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 ▸
Image 129 of 512



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F9SV-R?i=128&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Jean Clouthier Cloutier Immigrant France (102) and Marie Martin (103)

- 102. Jean Clouthier Cloutier 1st: born 13 May 1620 in France; married 21 Jan 1648 in Québec, Québec; died 16 Oct 1690 in Château-Richer, Québec.
- 103. Marie Martin: born 10 Apr 1635 in Québec, Québec; died 25 Apr 1699 in Château-Richer, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #39346

JEAN CLOUTIER Status : Immigrant
 Father : ZACHARIE CLOUTIER
 Mother : SAINTE DUPONT
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1620-05-13 **st-jean, v. mortagne, ev. sees, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**
 Death : 1690-10-16
 Burial : 1690-10-16 **Château-Richer**

[First marriage 1648-01-21 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSOIS
 Father : ABRAHAM MARTIN LESCOSSOIS
 Mother : MARGUERITE LANGLOIS
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #39347

MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSOIS
 Father : ABRAHAM MARTIN LESCOSSOIS
 Mother : MARGUERITE LANGLOIS
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1635-04-10 **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 Death : 1699-04-25
 Burial : 1699-04-26 **Château-Richer**

[First marriage 1648-01-21 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)
 with
JEAN CLOUTIER
 Father : ZACHARIE CLOUTIER
 Mother : SAINTE DUPONT
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 87987 [Couple]

of **JEAN CLOUTIER** and **MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSOIS**
Father : ZACHARIE CLOUTIER Father : ABRAHAM MARTIN LESCOSSOIS
 Mother : SAINTE DUPONT Mother : MARGUERITE LANGLOIS
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1650-10-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1650-10-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	ANONYME
m	1652-02-20 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1679-11-14 Château-Richer	1709-12-04 Château-Richer	JEAN [Family] LOUISE BELANGER
f	1655-02-16 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1671-11-17 Château-Richer		MARIE [Family] JEAN FRANCOIS BELANGER
f	1656-02-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1674-11-14 Château-Richer		MARGUERITE [Family] ROBERT CARON
f	Vers 1657 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1679-10-24 Château-Richer	1733-02-23 Château-Richer	MARIE LOUISE [Family] ANTOINE TOUPIN
f	1659-05-30 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1681-11-11 Château-Richer	1714-07-27 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	ANNE [Family] PASCAL MERCIER
f	Vers 1661 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1681-11-11 Château-Richer	1725-09-22 L'Islet	MARIE SAINTE [Family] CHARLES FORTIN
m	1663-08-14 Château-Richer		1671-04-07 Château-Richer	JOSEPH
m	1665-09-18 Château-Richer		1665-09-25 Château-Richer	PIERRE PAUL
m	1667-04-15 Château-Richer	1696-02-27 Château-Richer		PIERRE [Family] JEANNE VERREAULT
f	1669-10-29 Château-Richer	1686-02-11 Château-Richer	1721-04-12 Château-Richer	FRANCOISE [Family] ANTOINE DOYON
f	1672-01-18 Château-Richer		1699-04-15 Château-Richer	ANGELIQUE
f	1673-11-18 Château-Richer	1691-10-25 Château-Richer		AGNES [Family] JOSEPH FORTIN
f	1676-05-06 Château-Richer	1693-05-25 Château-Richer	1699-04-25 Ste-Anne-de-Beaupré	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] JULIEN MAUFILS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

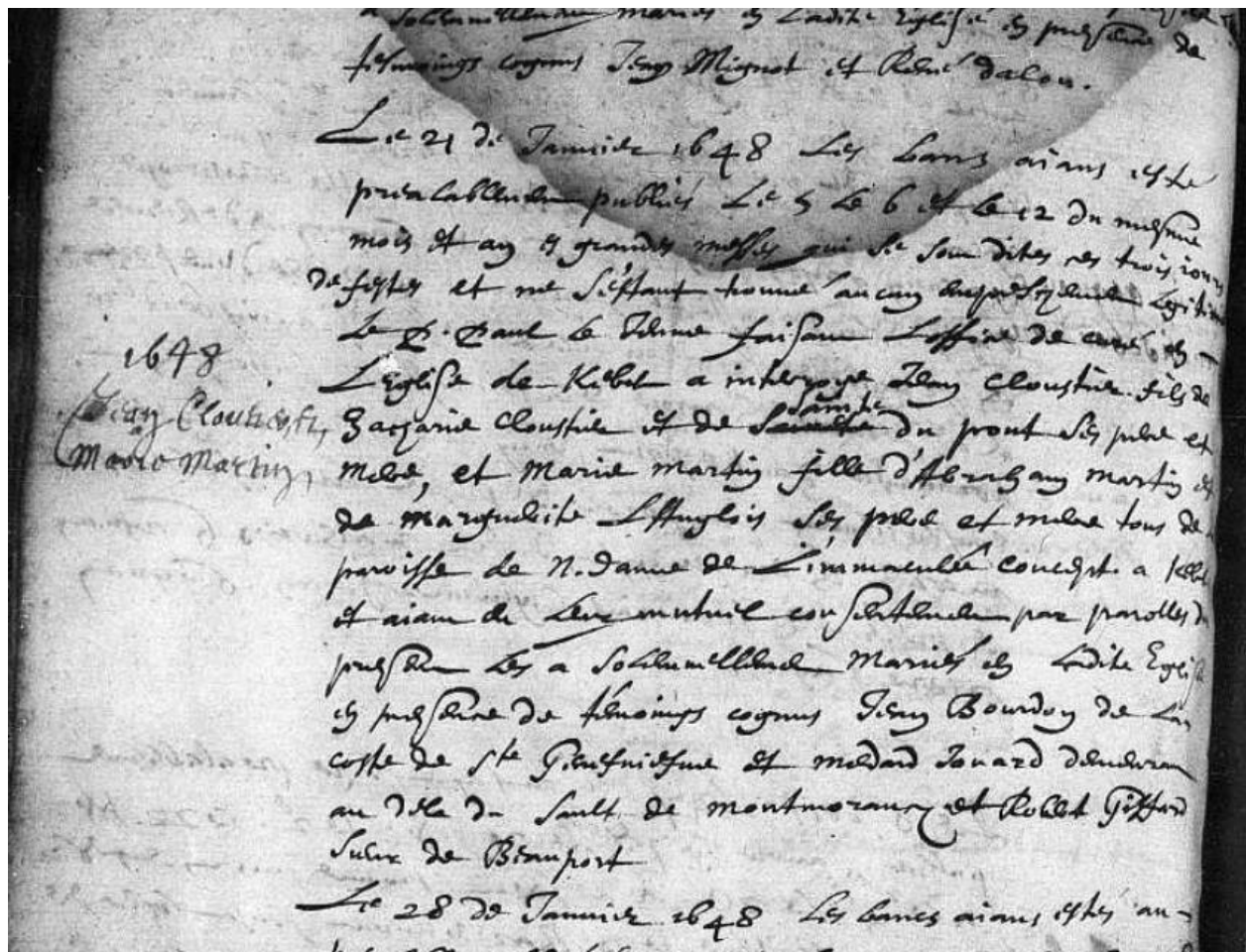
1648-01-21, Québec, Québec
Marriage

102. Jean Cloutier, son of Zacharie Cloutier and Sainte Dupont

103. Marie Martin, daughter of Abraham Martin and Marguerite Langlois

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 ▸

Image 139 of 512



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F99K-S?i=138&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Mathurin Jalbert Lafontaine Immigrant France (118) and Elizabeth Targer Immigrant France (119)

118. Mathurin Jalbert Gelbert Lafontaine: born 14 Apr 1627 in France; married 4 Aug 1659 in Québec, Québec; died 19 Dec 1687 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.

119. Elizabeth Targer: born ca 1636 in France; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #37157

MATHURIN LAFONTAINE JALBERT GERBERT Status : Immigrant
 Father : JEAN GERBERT
 Mother : PERRINE LEPELLE PILET
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1627-04-14 St-Sulpice, ev. Nantes, Bretagne (auj. St-Sulpice-des-Landes, ar. Ancenis, Loire-Atlantique)
 Burial : 1687-12-19 Ste-Famille I.O.

First marriage 1659-08-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
ELISABETH TARGER
 Father : DANIEL TARGER
 Mother : LOUISE MARTIN MARMIE
[Family](#)

Second marriage 1671-01-26 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)
 with
JEANNE TELLIER LETELLIER
 BAPTÊME PROVENANT DU FICHER ORIGINE.

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #37170

ELISABETH TARGER Status : Immigrant
 Father : DANIEL TARGER
 Mother : LOUISE MARTIN MARMIE
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1636 st-nicolas, v. et ev. la rochelle, aunis (ar. la rochelle, charente-maritime)
 Baptism : vers 1636 st-nicolas, v. et ev. la rochelle, aunis (ar. la rochelle, charente-maritime)

First marriage Avant 1659 France
 with
SIMON PIOT

Second marriage 1659-08-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)
 with
MATHURIN LAFONTAINE JALBERT GERBERT
 Father : JEAN GERBERT
 Mother : PERRINE LEPELLE PILET
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1239 [Couple]

of **MATHURIN LAFONTAINE JALBERT GERBERT** and **ELISABETH TARGER**

Father : JEAN GERBERT Father : DANIEL TARGER
 Mother : PERRINE LEPELLE PILET Mother : LOUISE MARTIN MARMIE
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1659-08-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	Vers 1660 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1679-04-24 Ste-Famille I.O.	1749-06-11 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies	MARIE [Family] PIERRE DESSEIN STPIERRE
m	1661-11-25 Château-Richer		1664-10-30 Château-Richer	JACQUES
f	1663-02-22 Château-Richer	1686-11-07 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1702-12-25 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] GUILLAUME FABAS STGERMAIN
m	1665-10-31 Château-Richer	1686-05-05 Cap-St-Ignace	1699-07-24 Rivière-Ouelle	JACQUES [Family] MARIE PELLETIER
m	1667-04-07 Ste-Famille I.O.		1672-05-18 Ste-Famille I.O.	JEAN
m	1669-01-15 Ste-Famille I.O.		1672-02-19 Ste-Famille I.O.	PIERRE
f	1670-04-10 Ste-Famille I.O.	1689-04-25 Ste-Famille I.O.	1735-12-19 Ste-Famille I.O.	MARIE ELISABETH [Family] GERVAIS FOUCHER FOUCHET

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

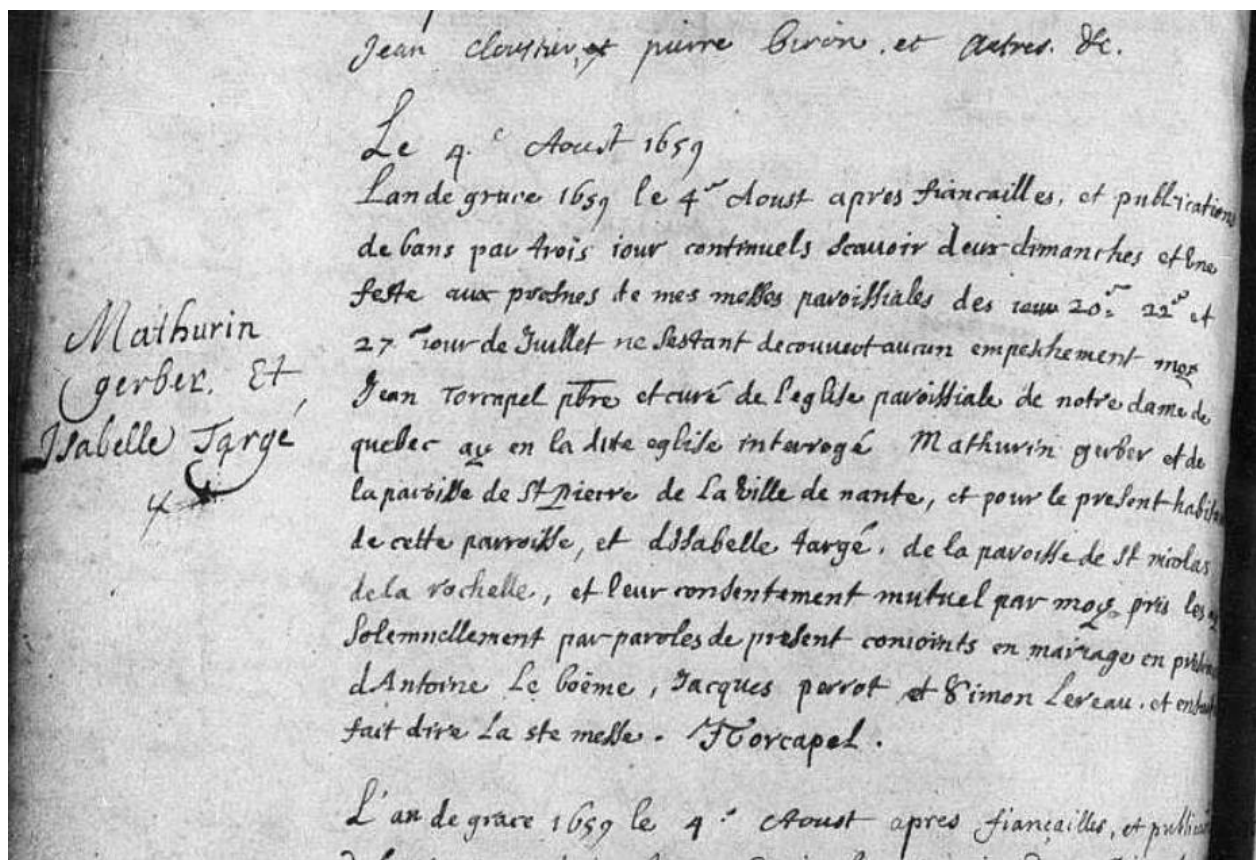
Original Church / Civil Records

1659-08-04, Québec, Québec

118. Mathurin Gelber of the Parish of St-Pierre, Nantes, France

119. Elizabeth Targé of the Parish of St-Nicolas, La Rochelle, France

Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679
Image 159 of 512



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F9SD-N?i=158&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Leonard Leblanc Immigrant France (122) and Marie Marguerite Riton Immigrant France (123)

122. Leonard Leblanc: born 1626 in France; married 23 Aug 1650 in Québec, Québec; died 6 Nov 1691 in Québec, Québec.

123. Marie Marguerite Riton: born ca 1623 in France; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #43160

LEONARD LEBLANC Status : Immigrant
 Father : LEONARD LEBLANC
 Mother : JEANNE FAYANDE
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1626 **st-martin de blanzac, ev. limoges, marche (ar. bellac, haute-vienne)**
 Baptism : vers 1626 **st-martin de blanzac, ev. limoges, marche (ar. bellac, haute-vienne)**
 Death : 1691-11-06
 Burial : [1691-11-06](#) **Hôtel-Dieu de Québec**

First marriage [1650-08-23](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
MARIE MARGUERITE RITON
 Father : ROBERT RITON
 Mother : MARGUERITE GUYON
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #43161

MARIE MARGUERITE RITON Status : Immigrant
 Father : ROBERT RITON
 Mother : MARGUERITE GUYON
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1623 **le bourg-sur-la-roche (auj. rattache a la roche-sur-yon), ev. lucon, poitou (ar. la roche-sur-yon, vendee)**
 Baptism : vers 1623 **le bourg-sur-la-roche (auj. rattache a la roche-sur-yon), ev. lucon, poitou (ar. la roche-sur-yon, vendee)**

First marriage [1650-08-23](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
LEONARD LEBLANC
 Father : LEONARD LEBLANC
 Mother : JEANNE FAYANDE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 647 [Couple]

of **LEONARD LEBLANC** and **MARIE MARGUERITE RITON**
 Father : LEONARD LEBLANC Father : ROBERT RITON
 Mother : JEANNE FAYANDE Mother : MARGUERITE GUYON
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : [1650-08-23](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1651-05-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1665-01-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1729-07-10 Hôpital général de Québec	MARIE THERESE [Family] PIERRE VALLEE LAVALLEE LEVALLEE
m	1653-01-14 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1686-01-14 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1686-06-10 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	NOEL [Family] FELICITE PICARD
f	1654-11 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1667-02-13 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1732-11-15 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	LOUISE [Family] MICHEL LECOURE
f	1656-09-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1670-07-19 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1725-02-13 St-Vallier	MARGUERITE [Family] PIERRE BAZIN
f	1658-01-15 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1672-11-13 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1727-02-15 L'Islet	MARIE ELISABETH [Family] RENE CLOUTIER
f	1659-10-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1675-12-26 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1739-03-03 Neuville	MARIE JEANNE [Family] PIERRE MOREL
f	1662-01-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1678-01-16 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1745-10-22 Montréal (St-Laurent)	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] JEAN PROVOST PREVOST

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

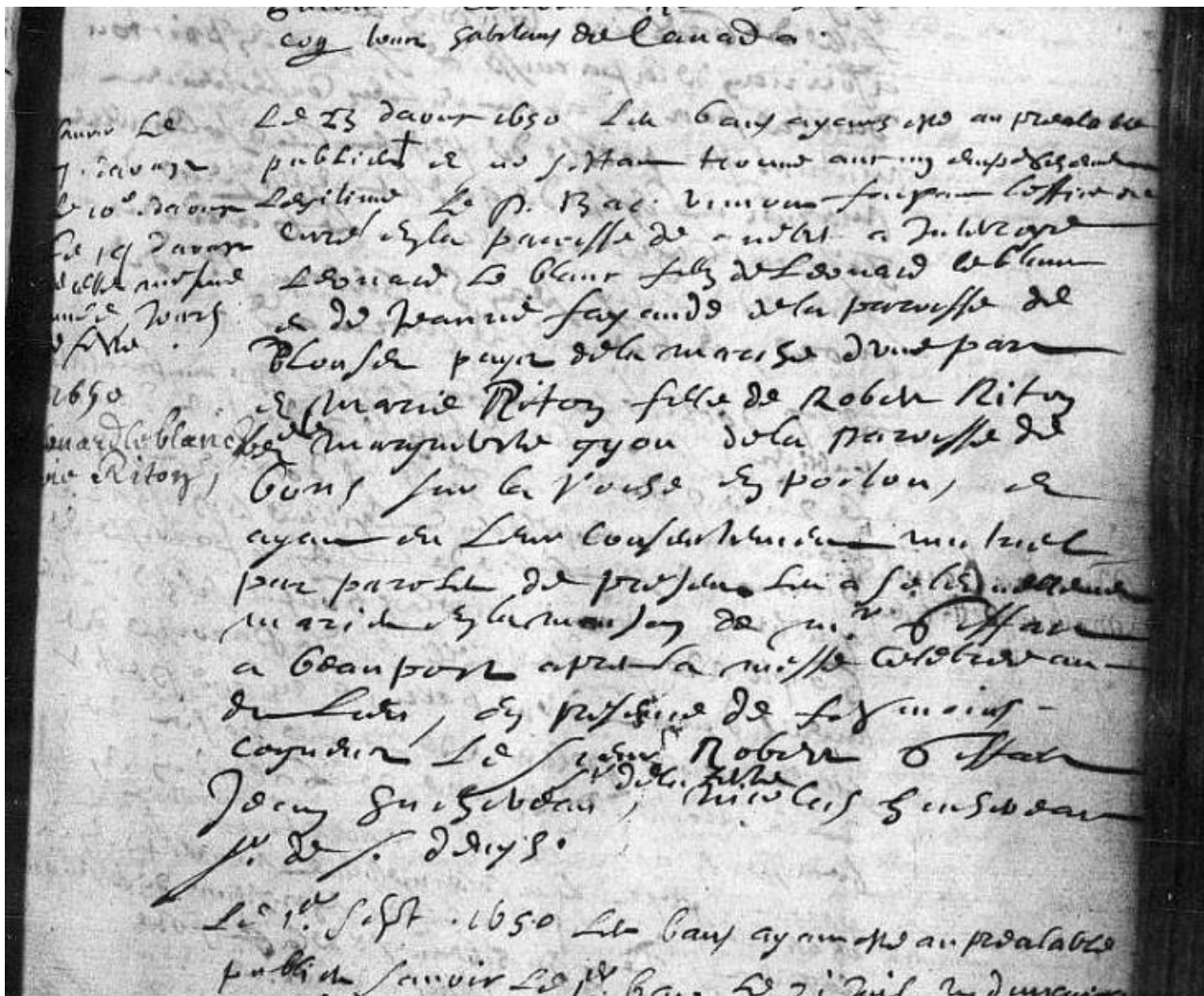
Original Church / Civil Records

1650-08-23, Québec, Québec
Marriage

122. Leonard Leblanc, son of Leonard Leblanc and Jeanne Fayande of Limoges, France.
and

123. Marie Marguerite Riton, daughter of Robert Riton and Marguerite Guyon of Poitou, France

Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 ▸
◀ Image 142 of 512 ▶



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9SZ-B?i=141&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

Nicolas Delauney Pinguet Immigrant France (126) and Anne Antoinette Durand Immigrant France (127)

126. Nicolas Delauney Pinguet: born ca 1633 in France; married 13 Aug 1661 in Québec, Québec; died 7 Mar 1703 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.

127. Anne Antoinette Durand: born 16 Feb 1628 in France; died 15 Feb 1703 in Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #19467

NICOLAS DELAUNAY Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1633 **st-aubin de tourouvre, ev. chartres, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**
 Baptism : vers 1633 **st-aubin de tourouvre, ev. chartres, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**
 Burial : [1703-03-07](#) **Ste-Famille I.O.**

First marriage [1661-08-13](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
ANNE ANTOINETTE DURAND
 Father : GUILLAUME **DURAND**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **LETELLIER**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #19468

ANNE ANTOINETTE DURAND Status : Immigrant

Father : GUILLAUME **DURAND**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **LETELLIER**
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1628-02-16](#) **st-godard, v. et archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)**
 Burial : [1703-02-15](#) **Ste-Famille I.O.**

First marriage [1659-09-18](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
MARIN DUVAL
 Father : MARIN **DUVAL**
 Mother : CATHERINE **BUREL**
[Family](#)

Second marriage [1661-08-13](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with
NICOLAS DELAUNAY
 LA DATE DE SON BAPTÊME EN FRANCE A ÉTÉ OBTENUE DU FICHER ORIGINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 1408 [Couple]

of **NICOLAS DELAUNAY** and **ANNE ANTOINETTE DURAND**
 Father : GUILLAUME **DURAND**
 Mother : MARGUERITE **LETELLIER**
[Family](#)

Marriage : [1661-08-13](#) Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Births (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1664-08-09 Château-Richer	1679-10-23 Ste-Famille I.O.		FRANCOISE [Family] NICOLAS CADRIN
m	1667-01-08 Ste-Famille I.O.	1695-08-29 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1703-02-21 Ste-Famille I.O.	NICOLAS [Family] ELISABETH ISABELLE RAINVILLE
m	1668-12-10 Ste-Famille I.O.		1699-08-16 Ste-Famille I.O.	PIERRE
f	1671-06-06 Ste-Famille I.O.	1694-02-04 Ste-Famille I.O.	1743-06-18 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] FRANCOIS MORVAN LABONTE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 14 Generation No. 7 (Cont'd)

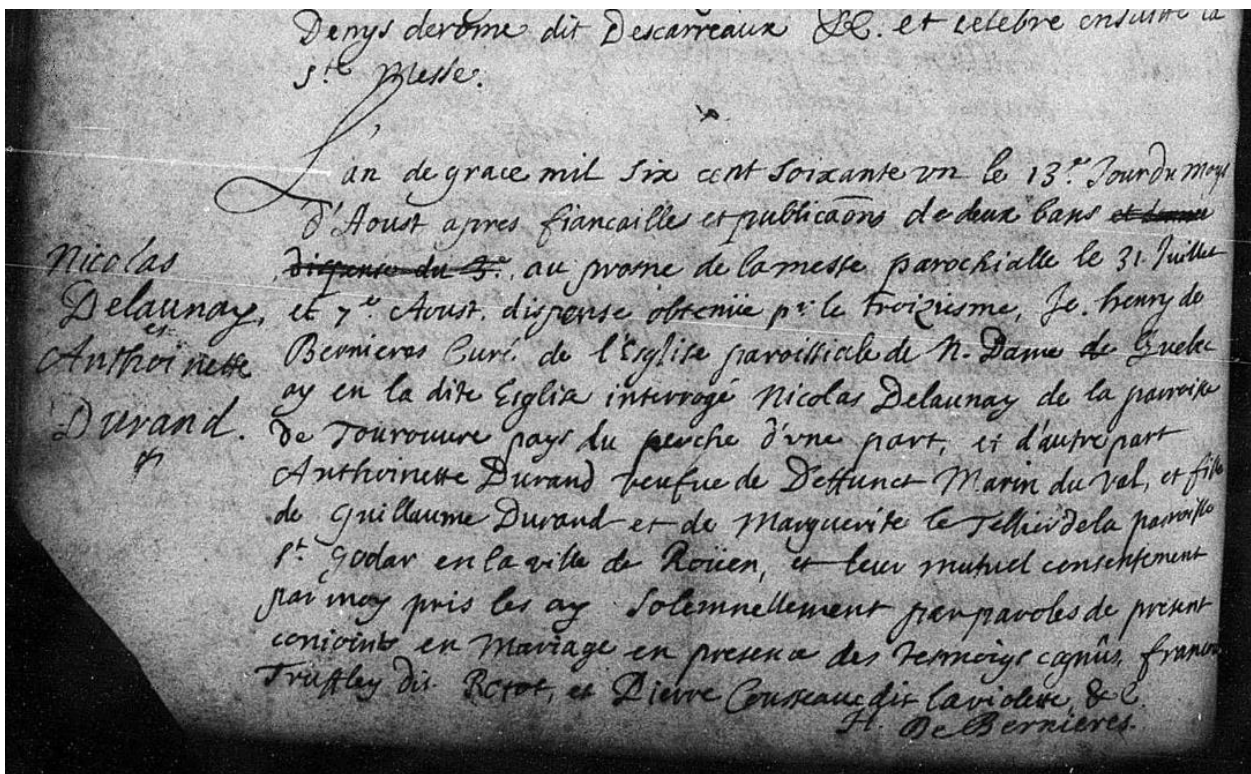
Original Church / Civil Records

1661-08-13, Québec, Québec
Marriage

126. Nicolas Delauney of Tourouvre, France

127. Antoinette Durand, widow of Marin DuVal and daughter of Guillaume Durand and Marguerite Letellier of Rouen, France

Québec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec > Notre-Dame-de-Québec > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679
◀ Image 165 of 512 ▶



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F99D-N?i=164&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 15 Generation No. 8

Zachary Clouthier Cloutier Immigrant France (204) and Sainte Dupont Immigrant France (205)

204. Zachary Clouthier Cloutier: born ca 1590 in France; married 18 Jul 1616 in France; died 17 Sep 1677 in Château-Richer, Québec.

205. Sainte Dupont: born ca 1596 in France; died 13 Jul 1680 in Château-Richer, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #39453

ZACHARIE CLOUTIER Status : Immigrant

Father : DENIS **CLOUTIER**
 Mother : RENEE **BRIERE**
[Family](#)

Birth : **vers 1590 st-jean, v. mortagne, ev. sees, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**
 Baptism : **vers 1590 st-jean, v. mortagne, ev. sees, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**
 Death : **1677-09-17**
 Burial : **1677-09-18 Château-Richer**

First marriage **1616-07-18 France**
 with
[SAINTE DUPONT](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #39454

SAINTE DUPONT Status : Immigrant

Birth : **vers 1595 st-jean, v. mortagne, ev. sees, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**
 Baptism : **vers 1595 st-jean, v. mortagne, ev. sees, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**
 Death : **1680-07-14**
 Burial : **1680-07-15 Château-Richer**

First marriage **1616-07-18 France**
 with
[ZACHARIE CLOUTIER](#)
 Father : DENIS **CLOUTIER**
 Mother : RENEE **BRIERE**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 87760 [Couple]

of [ZACHARIE CLOUTIER](#) and [SAINTE DUPONT](#)

Father : DENIS **CLOUTIER**
 Mother : RENEE **BRIERE**
[Family](#)

Marriage : 1616-07-18 France
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1617-08-16 France	1648-04-14 France	1708-02-03 Château-Richer	ZACHARIE [Family] MARIE MADELEINE EMARD
m	1620-05-13 France	1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1690-10-16 Château-Richer	JEAN [Family] MARIE MARTIN LESCOSSOIS
f	1626-01-19 France	1637-07-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1648-02-03 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	ANNE [Family] ROBERT DROUIN
m	1629-05-03 France	1659-04-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1709-06-05 Château-Richer	CHARLES [Family] LOUISE MORIN
f	1632-03-18 France	1645-10-26 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1699-06-22 Château-Richer	MARIE LOUISE [Family] FRANCOIS MARGUERIE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

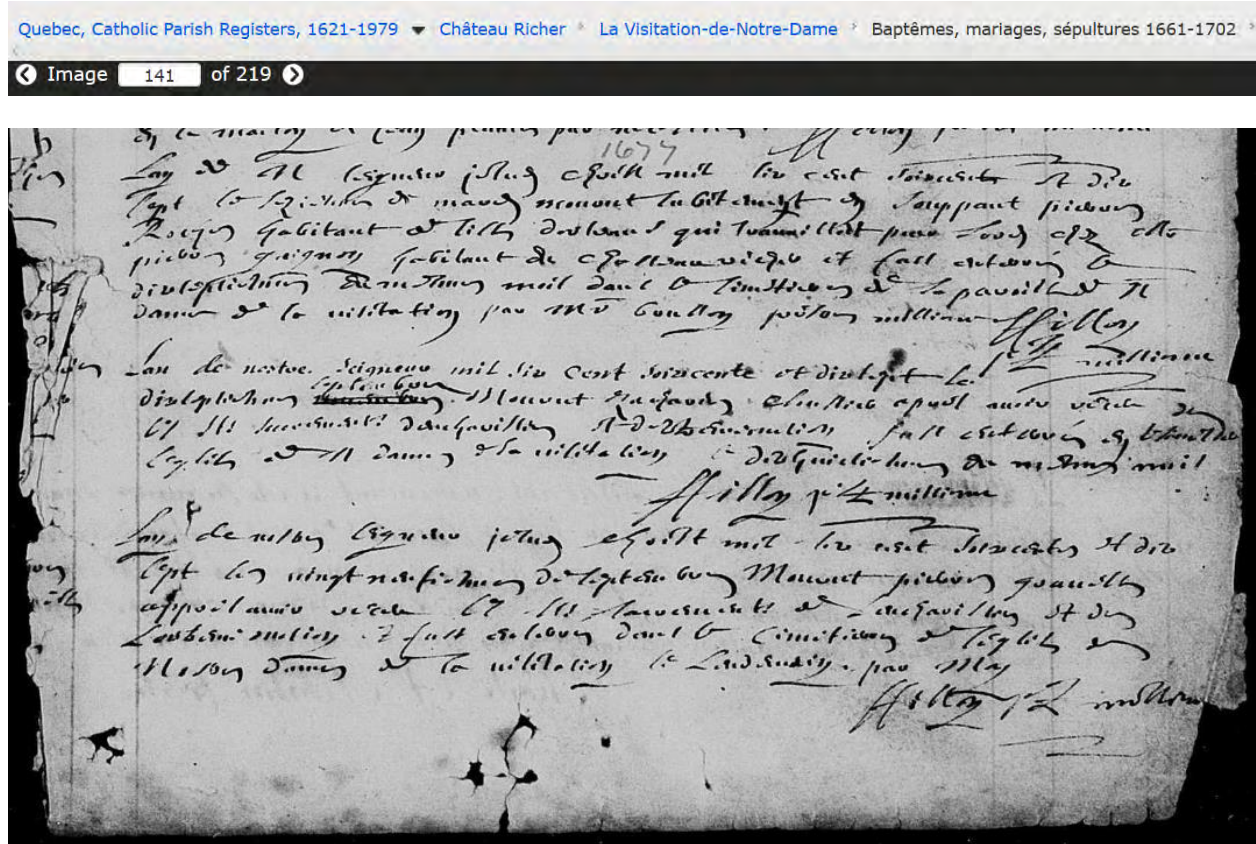
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 15 Generation No. 8 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1677-09-18, Chateau Richer, Québec
Death

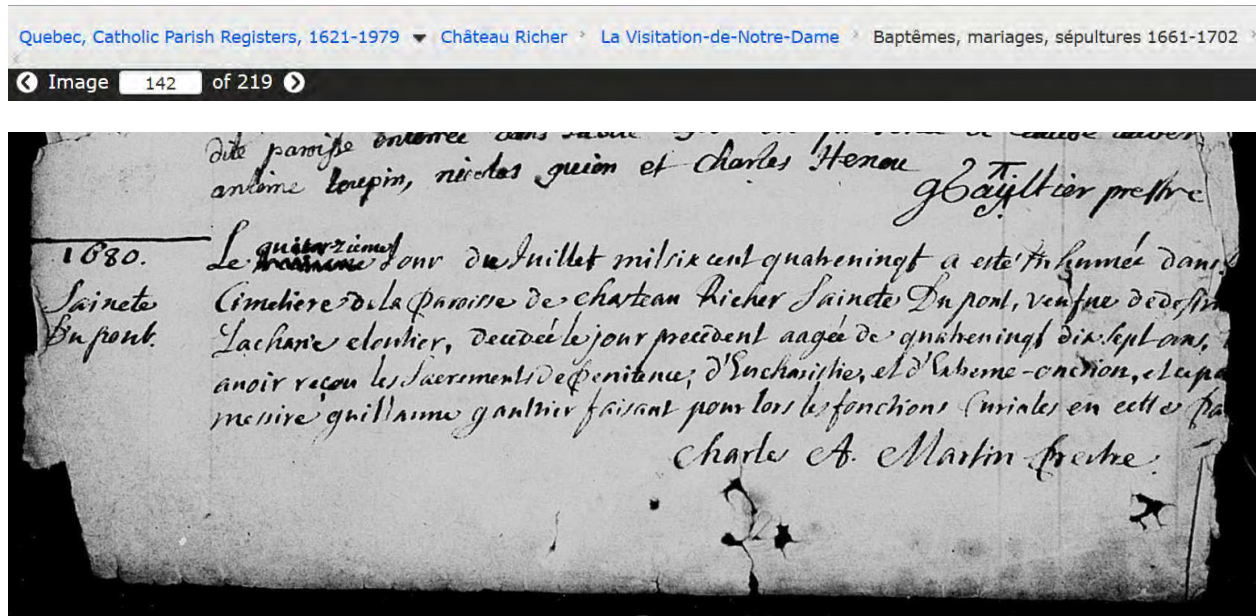
204. Zachary Clouthier Cloutier



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-QYH8?i=140&wc=HCZJ-929%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13658301&cc=1321742>

1680-07-15, Chateau Richer, Québec
Death

205. Sainte Dupont widow of Zacharie Cloutier



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L99Q-QYWY?i=141&wc=HCZJ-929%3A13627501%2C13627502%2C13658301&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 15 Generation No. 8 (Cont'd)

Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais Immigrant France (206) and Marguerite Langlois Immigrant France (207)

206. Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais: born ca 1589 in France; married ca 1621 in France; died 8 Sep 1664 in Québec, Québec.

207. Marguerite Langlois: born ca 1602 in France; died 17 Dec 1665 in Québec, Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #55390

ABRAHAM MARTIN LESCOSSOIS Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1589 **St-Remy, v. Dieppe, arch. Rouen, Normandie (ar. Dieppe, Seine-Maritime)**
 Baptism : vers 1589 **St-Remy, v. Dieppe, arch. Rouen, Normandie (ar. Dieppe, Seine-Maritime)**
 Burial : [1664-09-08](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**

First marriage Avant 1621 France
 with **MARGUERITE LANGLOIS**
 Father : XXXXX **LANGLOIS**
 Mother : XXXXX **XXXXX**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #8655

MARGUERITE LANGLOIS Status : Immigrant

Father : XXXXX **LANGLOIS**
 Mother : XXXXX **XXXXX**
[Family](#)

Birth : **france indeterminee**
 Death : **1665-12-17**
 Burial : [1665-12-19](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**

First marriage Avant 1621 France
 with **ABRAHAM MARTIN LESCOSSOIS**

Second marriage [1665-02-17](#) **Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**
 with **RENE BRANCHE**
 Father : **JEAN BRANCHE**
 Mother : **JEANNE BARDEN**
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 86 [Couple]

of **ABRAHAM MARTIN LESCOSSOIS** and **MARGUERITE LANGLOIS**

Father : XXXXX **LANGLOIS**
 Mother : XXXXX **XXXXX**
[Family](#)

Marriage : avant 1621 France
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1621-10-24 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			EUSTACHE
f	1624-01-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1638-05-22 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1679-11-25 Château-Richer	MARGUERITE [Family] ETIENNE RACINE
f	1627-06-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1640-10-22 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		HELENE [Family] CLAUDE ETIENNE
f	1635-04-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1648-01-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1699-04-25 Château-Richer	MARIE [Family] JEAN CLOUTIER
m	1638-11-22 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)			ADRIEN
f	1640-09-13 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1653-02-06 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1688-02-22 Lachenaie	MARIE MADELEINE [Family] NICOLAS FORGET DEPATY
f	1643-01-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1655-01-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1660-10-04 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	BARBE [Family] PIERRE BIRON
f	1645-03-23 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1658-11-12 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1717-01-14 St-Pierre I.O.	ANNE [Family] JACQUES RATTE
m	1648-03-06 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1711-06-19 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	CHARLES AMADOR

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

}

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

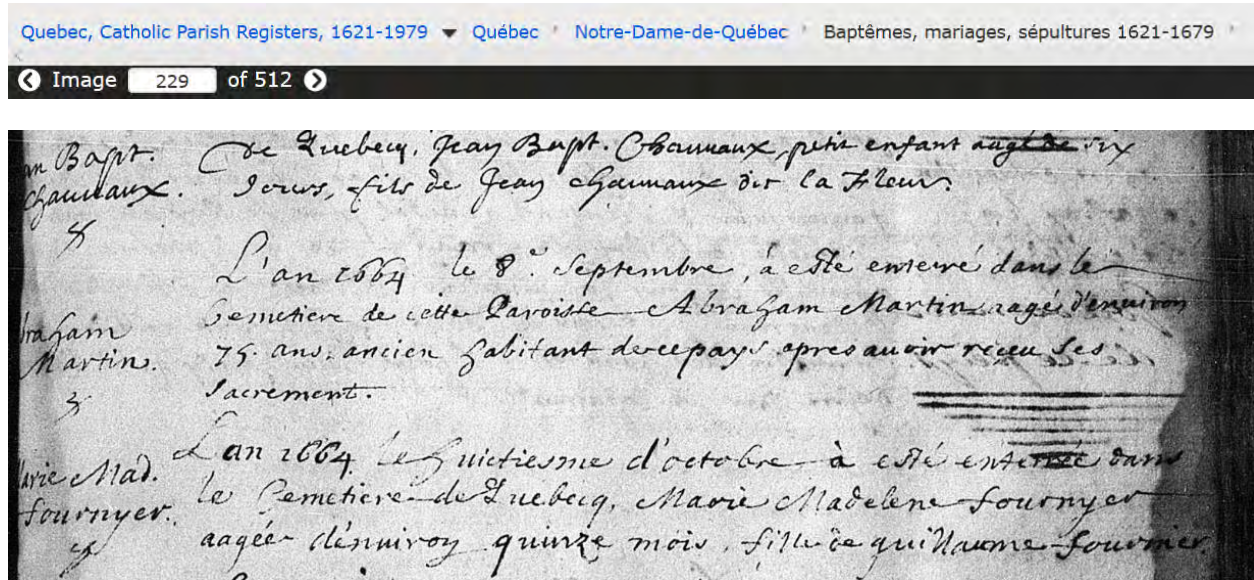
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 15 Generation No. 8 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

1664-09-08, Québec, Québec
Death

206. Abraham Martin dit L'Écossais



Source Family

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F9S7-F?i=228&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

JACQUES PAQUET PAQUETTE (1800-1859)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Annex 15 Generation No. 8 (Cont'd)

Original Church / Civil Records

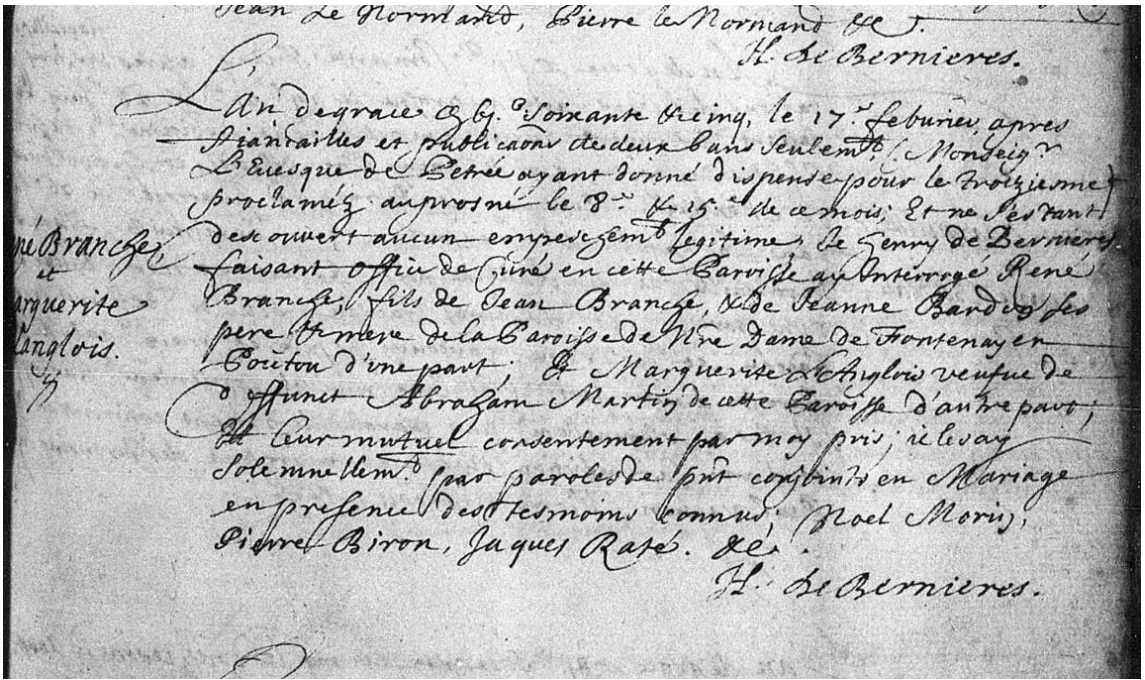
1665-02-17, Québec, Québec
Marriage

207 Maguerite Langlois, widow of Abraham Martin
and
Réné Branché, son of Jean Branché and Jeanne Bardin of the Parish of Notre Dame de Fontenay, Poitou, France

Note: For information only. Réné Branché is not an ancestor of Jacques Paquet Paquette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 ▸

Image 181 of 512



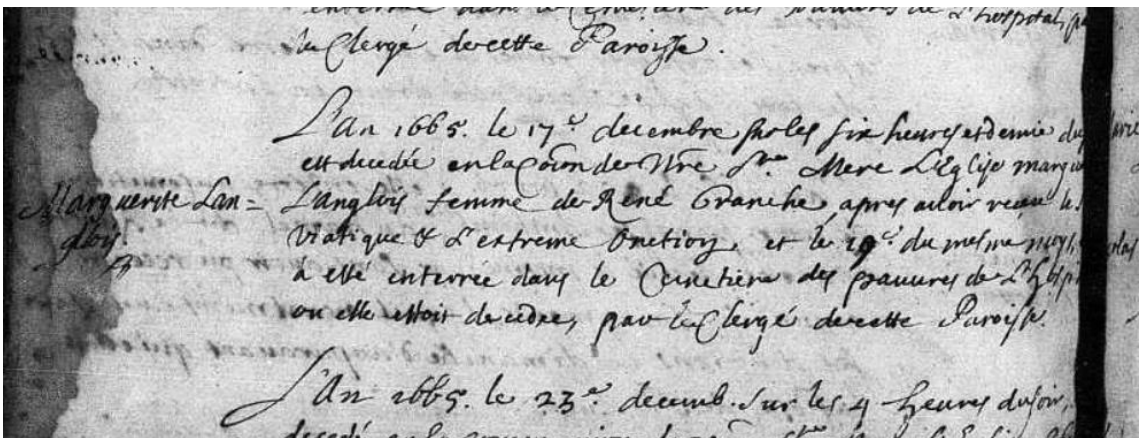
Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-F997-1?i=180&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

1665-12-19, Québec, Québec
Death

207 Maguerite Langlois, (widow of Abraham Martin) wife of Réné Branché

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679 ▸

Image 231 of 512



Source Family
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F9SS-K?i=230&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

GENEALOGICAL CHART

AND

FAMILY

OF

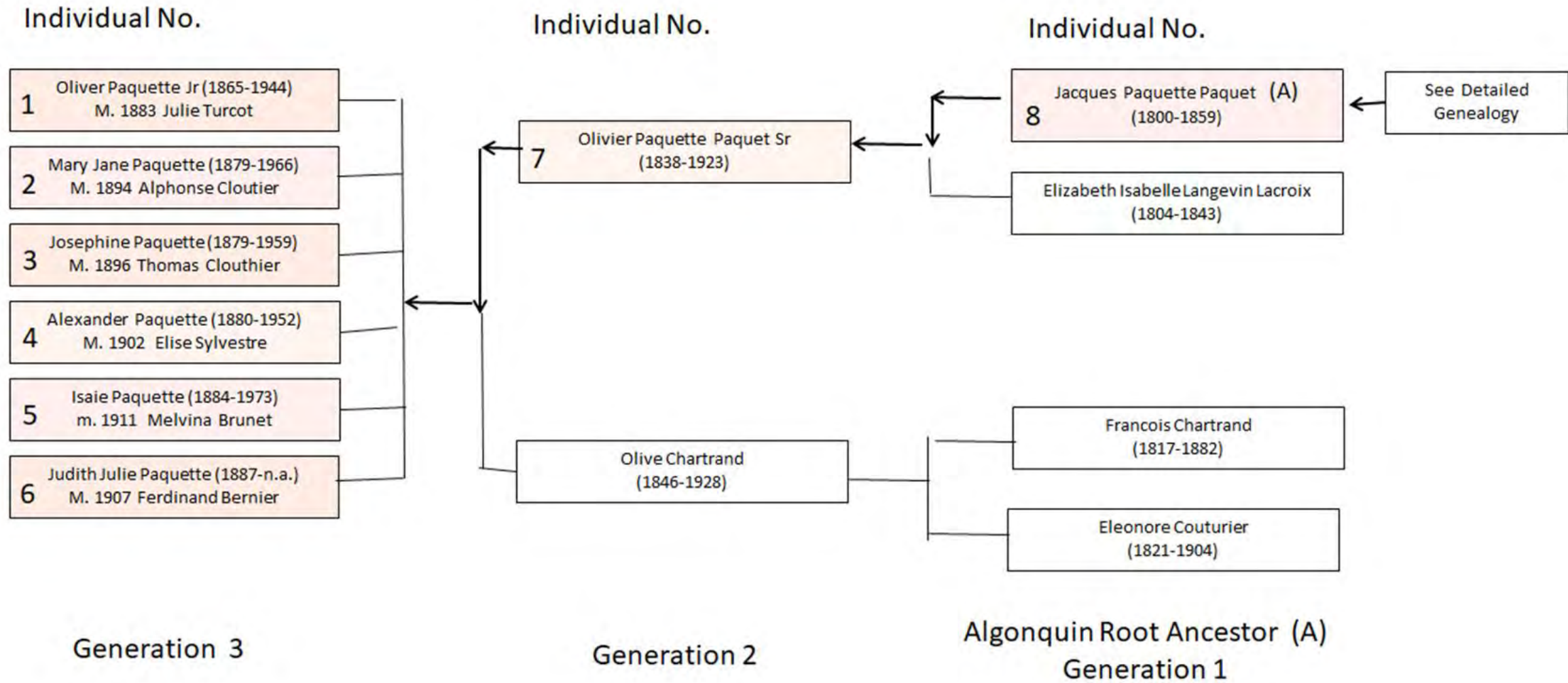
**OLIVIER PAQUETTE
(1838-1923)**

AND

**OLIVE CHARTRAND
(1846-1928)**

GENEALOGICAL CHART AND FAMILY OF OLIVIER PAQUETTE & OLIVE CHARTRAND

Appendix 1 Genealogical Chart, Olivier Paquette Sr & Olive Chartrand Parents and Children



FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Appendix 1 (Cont'd)

Individual No. 1 Olivier Paquette (Jr) married to Julie Turcotte

Olivier Paquette (Jr), son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)

Born 1865-01-24, Pembroke, On.; married 1883-10-01, Pembroke, On.; Died 1944-01-24, Petawawa, On.

Spouse of:

Julie Turcotte (1859-1942), daughter of Xavier Turcotte (1820-1901) and Sophie St-Jean (1832-1917)

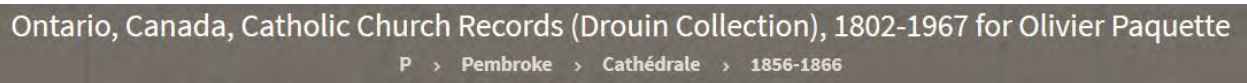
Note: Julie Turcotte is the grand-daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1865-01-24, Pembroke, On.

Birth

Olivier Paquette (Jr), son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)



Source Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810091?pid=799433&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DbKb4%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DbKb3%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Doliver%26gsln%3Dpaque%26cp%3D0%26mspd%3D1865%26mspd_x%3D1%26mspdp%3D5%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D5%26h%3D799433%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D6&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb4&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Appendix 1 (Cont'd)

Individual No. 1 Olivier Paquette, Jr married to Julie Turcotte (Cont'd)

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1883-10-01, Pembroke, On
Marriage

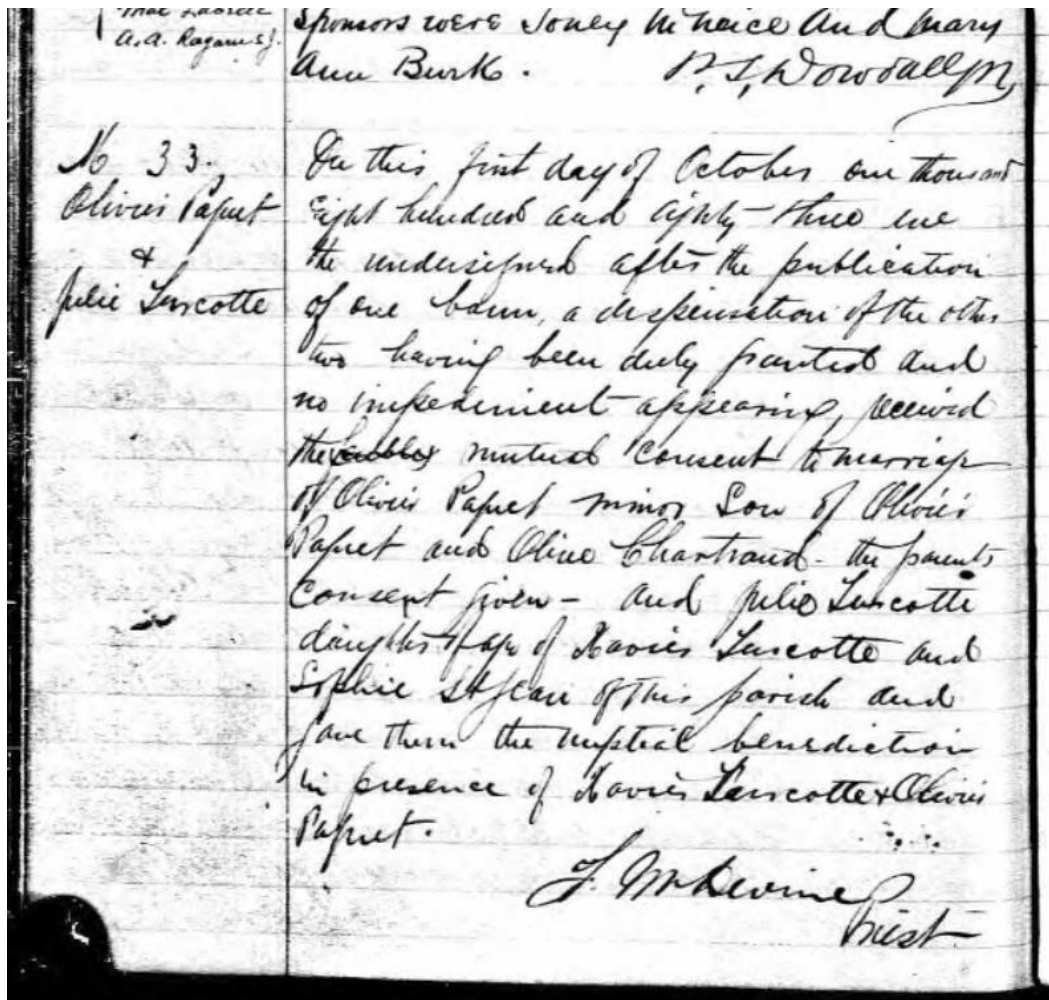
Olivier Paquet Paquette (Jr), son of Olivier Paquet (Sr) and Olive Chartrand
and

Julie Turcotte (1859-1942), daughter of Xavier Turcotte (1820-1901) and Sophie St-Jean (1832-1917)

Note: Julie Turcotte is the grand-daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Olivier Paquet

P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1879-1888



Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810420?pid=801017&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DbKb49%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DbKb48%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Doli%26gsln%3Dpaque%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dturco%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpnftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D1%26h%3D801017%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D2&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb49&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Appendix 1 (Cont'd)

Individual No. 2 Mary Jane Paquette married to Alphonse Clouthier

Mary Jane Paquette (twin to Josephine), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) born 1879-04-01, Renfrew, On.; married 1894-08-28, Renfrew, On.; died 1966

spouse of

Alphonse Clouthier Cloutier (1870-1926), son of Luc Clothier Cloutier (1839-1899) and Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892)

Note: Alphonse Cloutier is the great-grandson of of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1879-04-01, Renfrew, On.
Birth

Mary Jane Paquette (twin to Josephine), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 for Mary Jane Paquette
Renfrew > 1879

County of	Renfrew	Diocese of Ottawa	
Day	April 1st 1879	April 2nd 1879	April 3rd 1879
Name	Josephine Paquette	Mary Jane Paquette	Felix Turcotte
Sex	Female	Female	Male
Name of Mother	Olive Paquette	Olive Paquette	Luce Turcotte
Name of Father	Olivier Paquette	Olivier Paquette	Sophie Turcotte
Profession of Parents	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Minister	Michael Giffney	Michael Giffney	Michael Giffney
Remarks	None ✓	None ✓	None ✓
Day	April 2nd 1879	April 3rd 1879	April 4th 1879
Name	Thomas Turcotte	Paul Lanhouer	Emma Turcotte
Sex	Male	Male	Female
Name of Mother	Sophie Turcotte	Emma Turcotte	Emma Turcotte
Name of Father	Paul Lanhouer	Paul Lanhouer	Paul Lanhouer
Profession of Parents	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Name of Minister	Michael Giffney	Michael Giffney	Michael Giffney
Remarks	None ✓	None ✓	None ✓

Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/8838/ONMS929_40-0460?pid=1474639&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8838%26h%3D1474639%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRYz58%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=RYz58&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.215367063.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262?imageId=ONMS929_40-0460

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Appendix 1 (Cont'd)

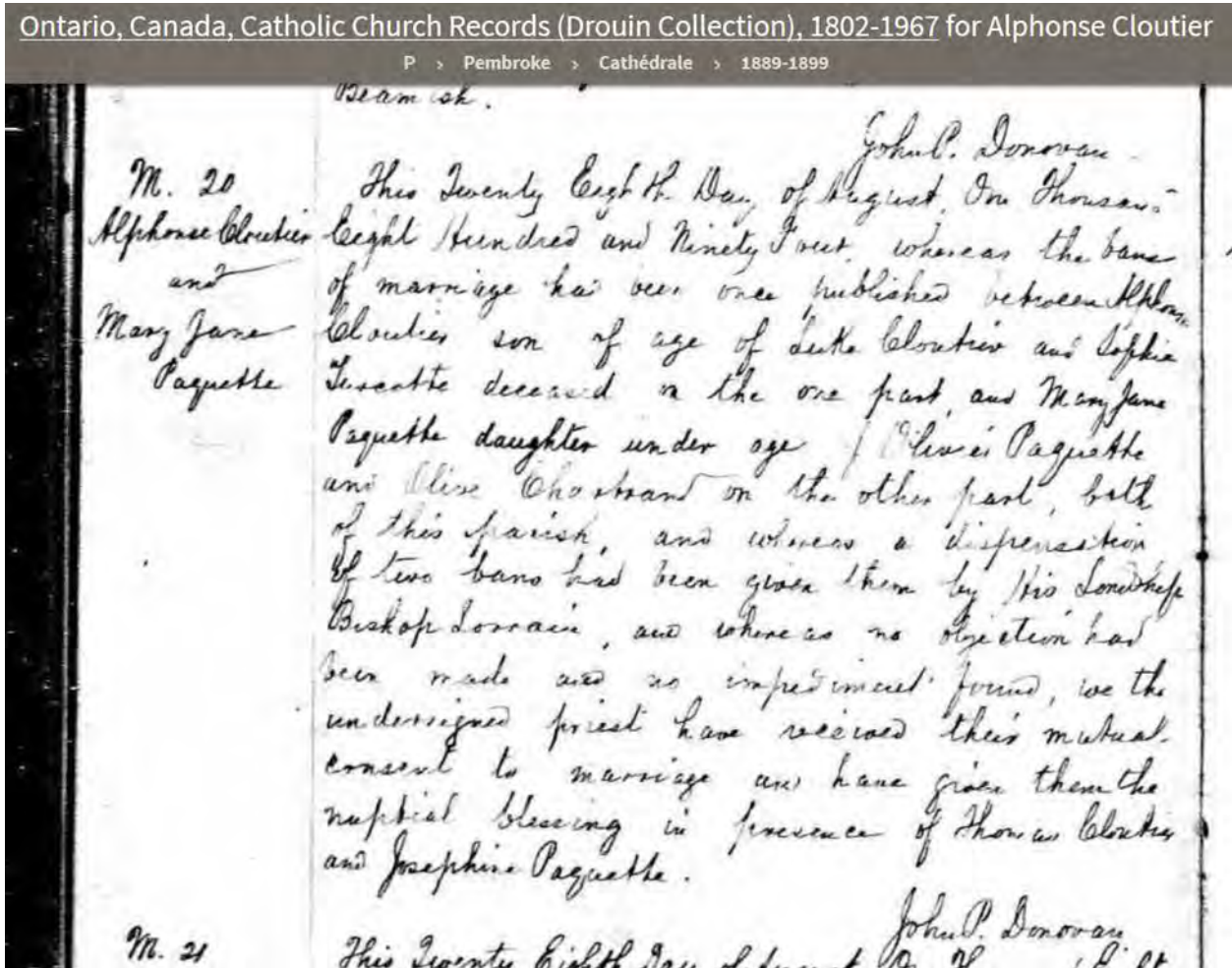
Individual No. 2 Mary Jane Paquette married to Alphonse Clouthier (Cont'd)

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1894-08-28, Renfrew, On.
Marriage

Mary Jane Paquette (twin to Josephine), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)
and
Alphonse Clouthier Cloutier (1870-1926), son of Luc Clothier Cloutier (1839-1899) and Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892)

Note: Alphonse Cloutier is the great-grandson of of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.



Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810838?pid=531768&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=3DEmP2%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dalphonse%26gsln%3Dclout*er%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque*%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn__ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D531768%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=EmP2&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 3 Josephine Paquette married to Thomas Clouthier

Josephine Paquette (twin to Mary Jane), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) born 1879-04-01, Renfrew, On.; married 1896-07-07, Pembroke, On.; died 1959-01-20

spouse of

Thomas Clouthier Cloutier (1874-1953), son of Luc Clothier Cloutier (1839-1899) and Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892)

Note: Thomas Cloutier is the great-grandson of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1879-04-01, Renfrew, On.
Birth

Josephine Paquette, (twin to Mary Jane) Paquette, daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913 for Josephine Paquette
Renfrew > 1879

Schedule A - BIRTHS			
County of	Renfrew	Renfrew	Renfrew
Year	1879	1879	1879
Month	April	April	April
Day	1st	1st	1st
Name	Josephine Paquette	Mary Jane Paquette	Felix Turcotte
Sex	Female	Female	Male
Parents	Olivier Paquette Olive Chartrand	Olivier Paquette Olive Chartrand	Luke Blukby Sophie Turcotte
Profession	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Place of Birth	Renfrew	Renfrew	Renfrew
Date	April 1st 1879	April 1st 1879	April 1st 1879
Age	None	None	None
Signature	Michael Giffney	Michael Giffney	Michael Giffney
Remarks	None ✓	None ✓	None ✓
Year	1879	1879	1879
Month	Jan	Aug	May
Day	1st	30th	5th
Name	Thomas	Martha Agnes Turcotte	Ernest Turcotte
Sex	Male	Female	Male
Parents	Thomas Turcotte	Paul Turcotte	Ernest Turcotte
Profession	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Place of Birth	Renfrew	Renfrew	Renfrew
Date	Jan 1st 1879	Aug 30th 1879	May 5th 1879
Age	None	None	None
Signature	Michael Giffney	Michael Giffney	Michael Giffney
Remarks	None ✓	None ✓	None ✓

Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/8838/ONMS929_40-0460?pid=1474639&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8838%26h%3D1474639%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRYZ58%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=RYZ58&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.215367063.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262#?imageId=ONMS929_40-0460

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 3 Josephine Paquette married to Thomas Clouthier (Cont'd)

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

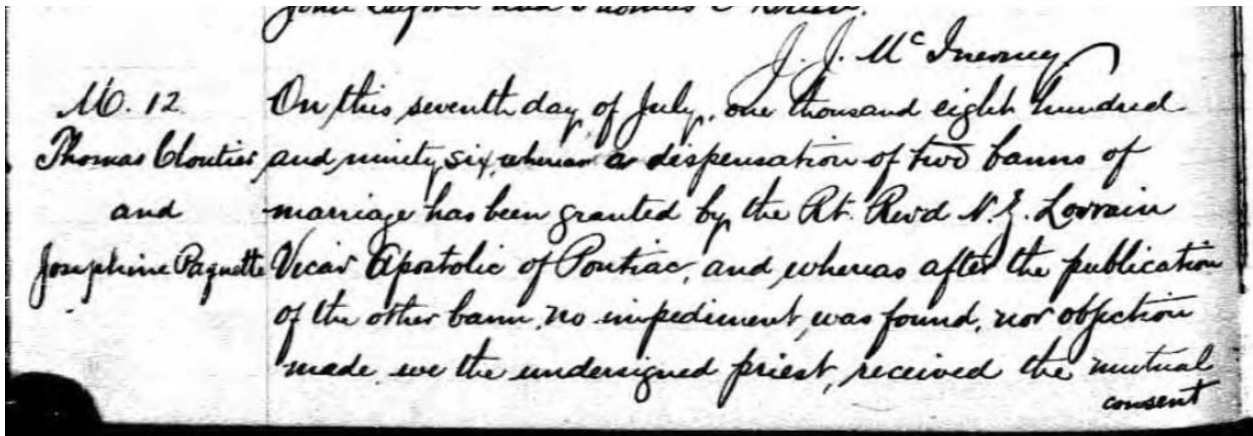
1896-07-07, Pembroke, On
Marriage

Josephine Paquette (twin to Mary Jane), daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)
and
Thomas Clouthier Cloutier (1874-1953), son of Luc Clothier Cloutier (1839-1899) and Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892)

Note: Thomas Cloutier is the great-grandson of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca1853) and Sophie Emilie Carrière (1807-1886), both recognized as AOO Root Ancestors.

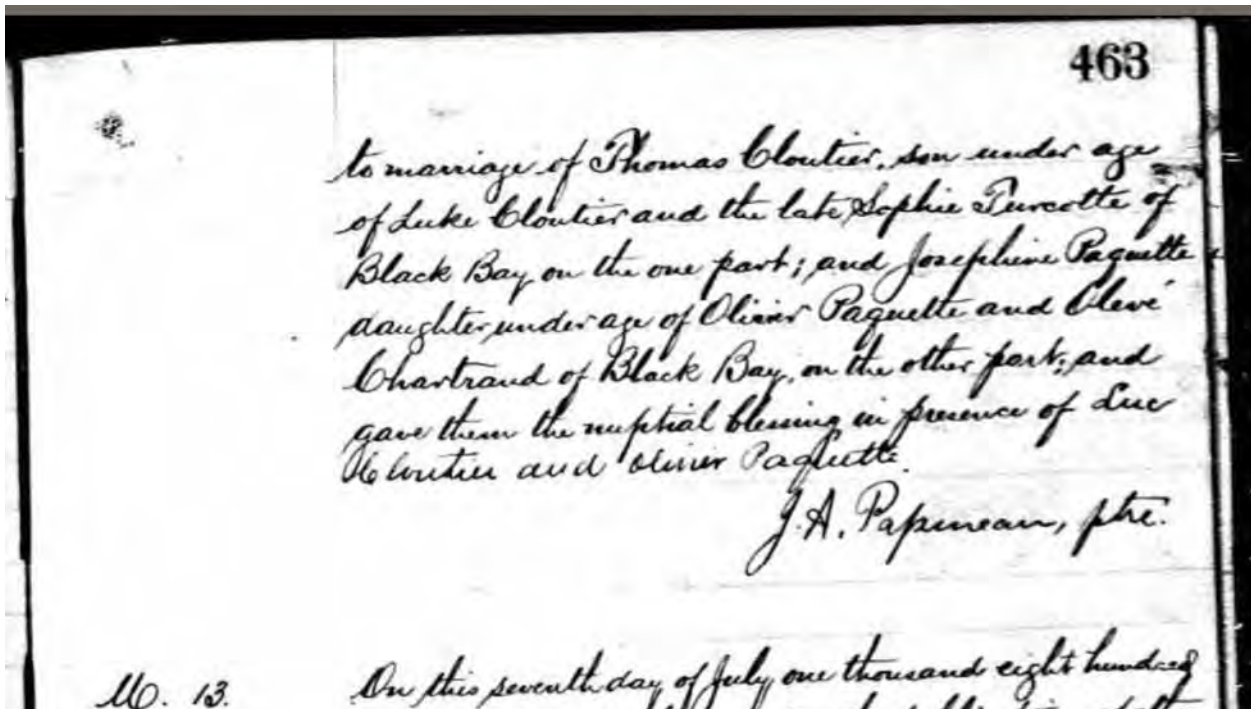
Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Josephine Paquette

P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899



11. 12. On this seventh day of July, one thousand eight hundred
Thomas Cloutier and unity six, whereas a dispensation of two banns of
and marriage has been granted by the Rt. Revd N. J. Lorrain
Josephine Paquette Vicar Apostolic of Pontiac, and whereas after the publication
of the other bann, no impediment, was found, nor objection
made, we the undersigned priest, received the mutual
consent

Page 1



463
to marriage of Thomas Cloutier, son under age
of Luke Cloutier and the late Sophie Turcotte of
Black Bay on the one part; and Josephine Paquette
daughter under age of Olivier Paquette and Olive
Chartrand of Black Bay, on the other part; and
gave them the nuptial blessing in presence of Luc
Cloutier and Olivier Paquette.
J. A. Papineau, ptre.
11. 13. On this seventh day of July one thousand eight hundred

Page 2

Source Ancestry :

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810894?pid=451294026&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=EmP4%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dthomas%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn_ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D451294026%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=EmP4&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 4 Alexander Paquette married to Elise Sylvestre

Alexander Paquette, son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)
born 1880-03-15, Petawawa, On; married 1902-07-14, Petawawa, On.; died 1952

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

19-02-07-14, Petawawa. On.
Marriage

Alexander Paquette, son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)
and
Elise Sylvestre (ca 1884-na), daughter of Joseph Sylvestre and Eleonore Lamothe

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Alexandre Paquette
P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1900-1907

55 Register of Marriages. Date July 14th 1902

BRIDEGROOM		
His Name	Alexandre Paquette	His
Age	21	Age
Residence when Married	Black-Bay-	Resid
Place of Birth	Black-Bay-	Place
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B.	Bach
Occupation	Laborer-	Occu
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Catholic	Relig of B
NAMES OF PARENTS	Olivier Paquette Father Olive Chartrand Mother	Name
BRIDE		
Her Name	Elise Sylvestre	Her
Age	18	Age
Residence when Married	Black-Bay-	Resid
Place of Birth	-	Place
Spinster or Widower (S. or W.)	Spinster	Spin
Religious Denomination of Bride	Catholic	Religi of B
NAMES OF PARENTS	Joseph Sylvestre Father Eleonore Lamothe Mother	Name
Whether Married by License or Banns (L. or B.)	Banns granted by R. Rev. Bishop of Pembroke Banns of Solemnization of 1 st & 2 nd days of July	Wedd or B
SIGNATURES		Sig
OF Bridegroom	Alexandre Paquette	OF
OF Bride	Elise Sylvestre	OF
OF WITNESSES		
Name	Aimé Sylvestre	
Residence	Black Bay	
Name	Appoline Lamothe	
Residence	Black Bay	
I certify the above named parties were married by me at <u>Pembroke</u> in the County of <u>Rockwood</u> this <u>14</u> day of <u>July</u> A.D. 1902		I ce in E
		<u>Ch. Stedil</u>

Source : Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33830030?pid=451256266&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D451256266%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DbKb58%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb58&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.77963796.1480966514.1576424162-198311885.1576424162

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 5 Isaie Paquette married to Melvina Brunet

Isaie Paquette, son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)
born 1884-09-19, Renfrew Co. On; married 1911-08-29, Ile du Grand Calumet, Qc; died 1973

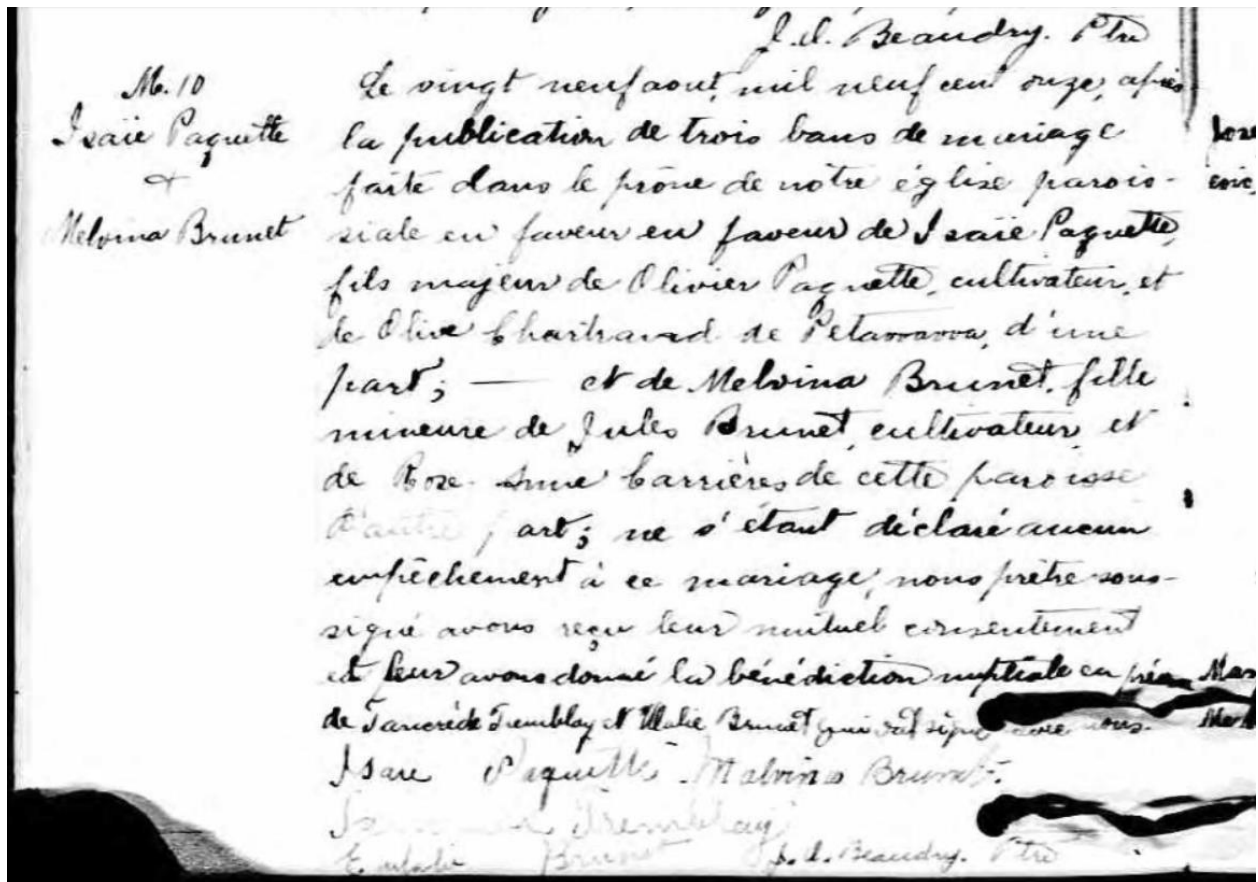
COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1911-08-29, Ile du Grand Calumet, On.
Marriage

Isaie Paquette, son of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)
and
Melvina Brunet, daughter of Jules Brunet and Rose Anne Carriere

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Isaie Paquette

I > Ile-du-Grand-Calumet > 1911



Source : Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_30201013?pid=2275849&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D2275849%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DbKb63%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb63&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.43822757.1480966514.1576424162-198311885.1576424162

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 6 Judith Julie Paquette married to Ferdinand Bernier

Judith Julie Paquette, daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)
born 1887-02-18, Renfrew Co. On.; married 1907-10-10, Pembroke, On.; died n.a.

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1907-10-10, Pembroke, On.
Marriage

Julie Paquette, daughter of Olivier Paquette (1838-1923) and Olive Chartrand (1846-1928)
and
Ferdinand Bernier, son of Xavier Bernier and daughter of Jules Brunet and Marie Thivierge

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Julie Paquette
P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1900-1907

#7 Register of Marriages. Date <i>October 10th 1907</i>	
BRIDEGROOM	
His NAME	<i>Ferdinand Bernier</i>
Age	<i>26 Ys</i>
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>
Place of Birth	<i>Basin de Gaspe'</i>
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	<i>B.</i>
Occupation	<i>Laborer</i>
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	<i>Catholic</i>
NAMES OF PARENTS	<i>Xavier Bernier</i> Father <i>Marie Thivierge</i> Mother
BRIDE	
Her NAME	<i>Julie Paquette</i>
Age	<i>18</i>
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>
Place of Birth	<i>Black Bay</i>
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	<i>S.</i>
Religious Denomination of Bride	<i>Catholic</i>
NAMES OF PARENTS	<i>Olivier Paquette</i> Father <i>Olive Chartrand</i> Mother
Whether Married by License or Banns (L. or B.)	<i>Licensed granted by B. R. P. J. Lussier</i>
SIGNATURES	
Of Bridegroom	<i>Ferdinand Bernier</i>
Of Bride	<i>Julie Paquette</i>
Of Witnesses	
Name	<i>Leobildard Chartrand</i>
Residence	<i>Pembroke</i>
Name	<i>Margina Chartrand</i>
Residence	<i>Black Bay</i>
I certify the above named parties were married by me at <u><i>Black Bay</i></u> in the County of <u><i>Renfrew</i></u> this <u><i>tenth</i></u> day of <u><i>October</i></u> A.D. <u><i>1907</i></u> <i>J. Knapp</i>	

Source : Ancestry
https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33820702?pid=1255545&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D1255545%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DbKb72%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treedid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb72&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet (Sr.) married to Olive Chartrand

Olivier Paquet Paquette (Sr.) son of Jacques Paquet (1800-1859) and Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (1804-1843)
Born 1838-02-24, Ste-Scholastique, Qc; married 1863-08-30, Petawawa, On.; died 1923-02-20, Petawawa, On.

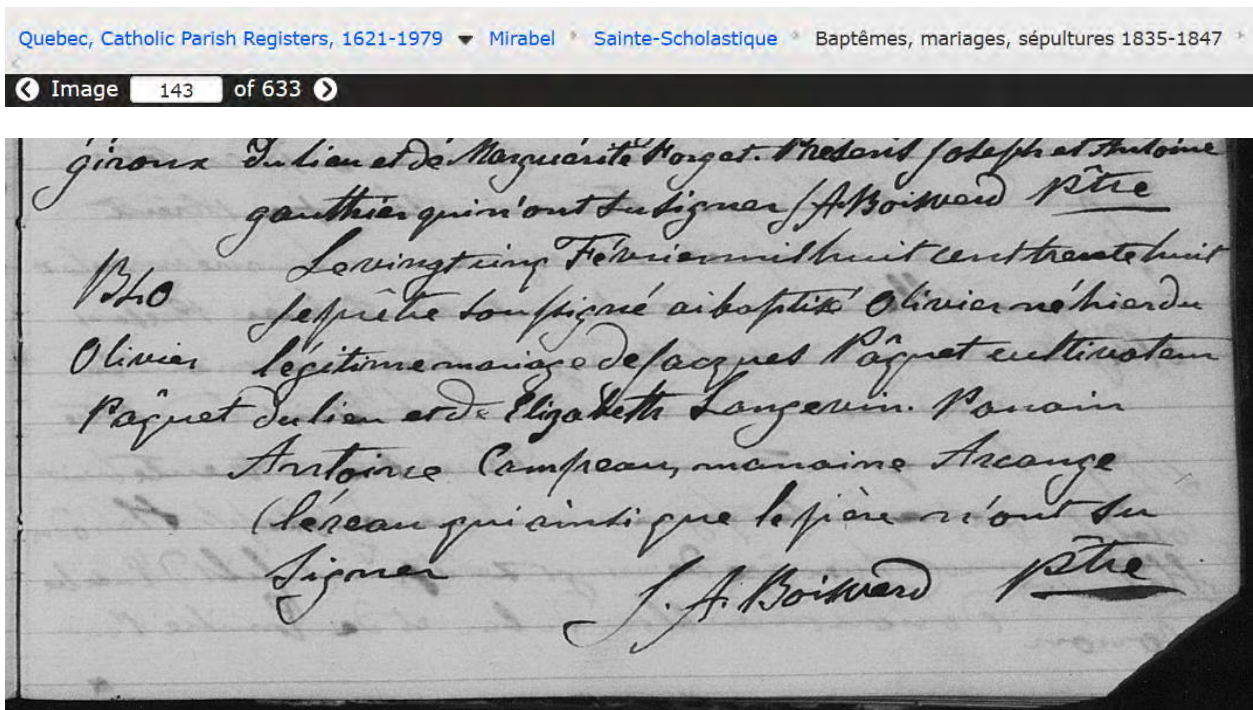
spouse of

Olive Chartrand (1846-1928) daughter of François Chartrand (1817-18/82) and Eleonore Couturier (1821-1904)

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1838-02-24, Ste-Scholastique, Québec
Birth

Olivier Paquet (Sr.) son of Jacques Paquet (1800-1859) and Elizabeth Langevin (1804-1843)



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-NTNP?i=142&wc=HCHW-GP8%3A16144001%2C21755802%2C21755803&cc=1321742>

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet, Sr, married to Olive Chartrand (Cont'd)

Olivier Paquet Paquette (Sr.) son of Jacques Paquet (1800-1859) and Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix (1804-1843)
 Born 1838-02-24, Ste-Scholastique, Qc; married 1863-08-30, Petawawa, On.; died 1923-02-20, Petawawa, On.

UNIVERSITY OF MONTREAL DEMOGRAPHY DEPT: PRDH CERTIFICATE No. 3070881

Individual #3070881

OLIVIER PAQUET
 Father : JACQUES PAQUET
 Mother : ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX
[Family](#)

Birth : 1838-02-24
 Baptism : [1838-02-25](#) Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Note: Olivier Paquet is identified and indexed by the PRDH as one of Jacques Paquet and Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix children and is listed as such as part of their family in PRDH Certificate No. 146714 as shown below in Individual No. 8 –Jacques Paquet support documents.

Family # 146714 [Couple]

of [JACQUES PAQUET](#) and [ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX](#)

Father : JOSEPH PAQUET Father : ANTOINE LANGEVIN LACROIX
 Mother : MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE Mother : MARIE LOUISE RODIER STMARTIN
[Family](#) [Family](#)

Marriage : 1823-01-28 Laval (St-Martin)

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1824-02-24 St-Eustache	1846-06-30 St-Jérôme		DOMITILLE [Family] ANTOINE MILLET
f	1825-08-10 St-Eustache	1847-10-26 St-Jérôme		FLAVIE [Family] ALEXANDRE DUPRAC DUPRAS
f	1827-05-26 St-Eustache	1843-11-14 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		SCHOLASTIQUE [Family] MAGLOIRE PICHE
m	1828-12-20 St-Eustache		1830-10-17 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	MAXIME
f	Vers 1830		1841-08-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	ADEE
m	1830-10-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			JOSEPHINE
x	1832-08-02 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		1832-08-02 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	ANONYME
m	1833-08-09 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			MOISE
f	1836-02-21 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			MARIE LOUISE
m	1838-02-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			OLIVIER
m	1841-06-26 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			LOUIS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

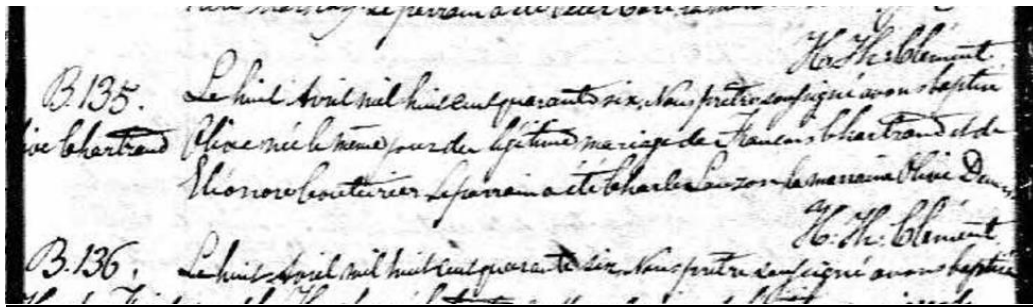
Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet Paquette, Sr. married to Olive Chartrand (Cont'd)

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1846-04-08, Ottawa, On.
Birth

Olive Chartrand, daughter of François Chartrand (1817-18/82) and Eleonore Couturier (1821-1904) and wife of Olivier Paquette Sr. (1838-1923)

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Olive Chartrand
0 > Ottawa > Basilique Notre Dame > 1845-1847



Ancestry : https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33330297?pid=590977&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D590977%26ssrc%3Dpt%26tid%3D11283794%26pid%3D492397309%26usePUB%3Dtrue&ssrc=pt&treeid=11283794&personid=-492397309&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true

1928-05-11, Petawawa, On.
Death

Olive Chartrand

Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1947 for Olive Paquette
Renfrew > 1928

Source Ancestry: https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/8946/ONMS935_364-0260?pid=2441310&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8946%26h%3D2441310%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DaFy1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=aFy1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet Paquette, Sr. married to Olive Chartrand (Cont'd)

COPY OF ANCESTRY 'TEXT ONLY' RECORD COLLECTION

1863-08-30, Petawawa, On.
Marriage

Olivier Paquette, son of Jacques Paquette and D. Labreche (See note 1)
and
Olive Chartrand, daughter of François Chartrand and Eleonore Couturier

Note 1: Jacques Paquette (1800-1859) first wife is Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin-Lacroix (1804-1843) and his second wife is Tharsile Deziel Labreche (1805-1885). The person listed as Olivier Paquette mother in the marriage record is his step-mother, Tharsile Deziel-Labreche.

Ontario, County Marriage Registers, 1858-1869 ▾ Renfrew > 1865-1869, vol 59

Return of Marriages solemnized by the Rev. John Gellie, Parish Priest of Pembroke, father's Sunday 31st day of December A.D. 1863

59 BRIDEGROOM.					82		BRIDE.		WITNESS.		DATE OF	
NAME	Age	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME	Age	RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME	RESIDENCE	MARRIAGE.
Samuel Brown	29	Pembroke	St. John's, N.S.	Michael Brown & Mary Kelly	Alice Kennedy	37	Pembroke	St. John's, N.S.	Michael Kennedy & Alice Legg	Charles Brown	Pembroke	January 15
Jacques Labreche	25	Alicia	Chateaugay	Joseph Labreche & Tharsile Deziel	Alice Bayne	16	Alicia	Chateaugay	Joseph Bayne & Marie Gifford	James Gifford	Westminster	February 2
Peter Brown	45	Albion	St. John's, N.S.	John Brown & Susan Kelly	Honora Gifford	38	Alicia	St. John's, N.S.	Joseph Gifford & Marie Gifford	Daniel Gifford	Alicia	February 17
William Gifford	26	Albion	St. John's, N.S.	John Gifford & Marie Gifford	Elizabeth Kelly	14	Albion	St. John's, N.S.	William Kelly & Marie Kelly	James Kelly	Pembroke	February 17
Patrick Connor	28	Pembroke	Lancaster	John Connor & Elizabeth Connor	Elizabeth Connor	19	Pembroke	Dorchester	John Connor & Elizabeth Connor	Charles Connor	Pembroke	April 15
Michel Gaudette	31	Pembroke	St. Charles	Joseph Gaudette & Marie Gaudette	Marie Gaudette	23	Pembroke	St. Charles	Antoine Gaudette & Marie Gaudette	Charles Gaudette	Pembroke	April 20
Samuel Brown	21	Pembroke	Pembroke	John Brown & Elizabeth Brown	Elizabeth Brown	26	Pembroke	Pembroke	John Brown & Elizabeth Brown	Charles Brown	Pembroke	June 22
Olivier Paquette	24	Pembroke	Pembroke	Jacques Paquette & Tharsile Deziel	Olive Chartrand	18	Pembroke	Pembroke	François Chartrand & Eleonore Couturier	John Paquette	Pembroke	August 30
Edward Kelly	21	Alicia	St. John's, N.S.	Michael Kelly & Elizabeth Kelly	Alice Kennedy	17	Alicia	St. John's, N.S.	Michael Kennedy & Alice Legg	Charles Brown	Pembroke	September 7

Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS76-79B3-S?i=65&cc=2568642>

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 7 Olivier Paquet Paquette, Sr. (Cont'd)

COPY OF ORIGINAL CHURCH / CIVIL RECORD

1923-02-20, Petawawa, On
Death

Olivier Paquette

FamilySearch Family Tree Search Memories Indexing

Records Family Tree Genealogies Catalog Books Wiki

Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937...verseas Deaths, 1939-1947 Deaths 1923 no 27596-30863

DEATHS	
County of <i>Perth</i>	Division of <i>Petawawa</i>
Name of Deceased <i>Shirley (Shirley) Paquette</i>	Name of Deceased <i>August Ferdinand Paquet</i>
Place of Birth, street and number of house <i>St. Catharines 3</i>	Place of Birth, street and number of house <i>St. Catharines 8</i>
Age <i>41</i>	Age <i>41</i>
Sex <i>Female</i>	Sex <i>Male</i>
Place of Death <i>Petawawa</i>	Place of Death <i>Petawawa</i>
Check or Checkmate <i>030080</i>	Check or Checkmate <i>030081</i>
Length of Residence <i>41</i>	Length of Residence <i>41</i>
Name of Father <i>Shirley, Martin</i>	Name of Father <i>August, Ferdinand</i>
Profession of Father <i>Bookkeeper</i>	Profession of Father <i>Bookkeeper</i>
Name of Mother <i>Shirley, Martin</i>	Name of Mother <i>Paquette, Olive</i>
Name of Deceased <i>Shirley, Martin</i>	Name of Deceased <i>Paquette, Olive</i>
Address <i>Petawawa</i>	Address <i>Petawawa</i>
Relation to Deceased <i>Son</i>	Relation to Deceased <i>Son</i>
Place of Birth <i>Petawawa</i>	Place of Birth <i>Petawawa</i>
Date of Birth <i>February 8, 1923</i>	Date of Birth <i>Feb. 20, 1923</i>
Name of Undertaker <i>J. Neville & Son</i>	Name of Undertaker <i>J. Neville & Son</i>
Address <i>Petawawa</i>	Address <i>Petawawa</i>
Cause of Death <i>Old Age</i>	Cause of Death <i>Old Age</i>
Date of Death <i>February 5, 1923</i>	Date of Death <i>February 20, 1923</i>
Name of Physician <i>Shirley August Paquet</i>	Name of Physician <i>Paquette, Olive</i>
Date of Death <i>February 5, 1923</i>	Date of Death <i>Feb. 20, 1923</i>
Place in which death occurred <i>January 15, 1923</i>	Place in which death occurred <i>Feb. 5, 1923</i>
Place of Death <i>Petawawa</i>	Place of Death <i>Petawawa</i>
Place of Death <i>Petawawa</i>	Place of Death <i>Petawawa</i>
Name of Physician <i>J. B. Graham M.D.</i>	Name of Physician <i>J. B. Graham M.D.</i>
Address <i>Petawawa</i>	Address <i>Petawawa</i>
Date of Death <i>February 7, 1923</i>	Date of Death <i>February 21, 1923</i>
Date of Death <i>February 7, 1923</i>	Date of Death <i>February 21, 1923</i>

I certify that the foregoing are correct impressions of death records as on filing the month of *February* 1923.

Sheehall *Petawawa*

Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-6767-L92?i=1136&cc=1307826&personaUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3AJ6S1-S4N>

FAMILY OF

OLIVIER PAQUETTE (1838-1923)

OLIVE CHARTRAND (1846-1928)

Individual No. 8 Jacques Paquette

Jacques Paquette: Algonquin Root Ancestor, born 1800-02-15 in Laval, Québec, Québec; died 1859-06-02 in St.Jérôme, Québec.

Married 28 Jan 1823 in Laval to

Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix: born 21 Jun 1804 in Laval, Québec; died 18 Apr 1843 in Ste-Scholastique, Québec.

Married 08 Jan 1844 in St-Augustin, Quebec, to

Tharsile Deziel Labreche, born 1805-07-11 in St-Eustache, Québec; died 1885-12-23, St-Jérôme. Québec

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Individual #664754

JACQUES PAQUET
 Father: JOSEPH PAQUET
 Mother: MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
[Family](#)

Birth: 1800-02-15
 Baptism: 1800-02-16 Laval (St-Martin)

[First marriage 1823-01-28 Laval \(St-Martin\)](#)
 with
[ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX](#)
 Father: ANTOINE LANGEVIN LACROIX
 Mother: MARIE LOUISE RODIER STMARTIN
[Family](#)

[Second marriage 1844-01-08 St-Augustin-des-Deux-Montagnes](#)
 with
[THARSILE DEZIEL LABRECHE](#)
 Father: LOUIS DEZIEL DELIEL LABRECHE
 Mother: FRANCOISE PAGE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Individual #664755

ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX
 Father: ANTOINE LANGEVIN LACROIX
 Mother: MARIE LOUISE RODIER STMARTIN
[Family](#)

Birth: 1804-06-21
 Baptism: 1804-06-22 Laval (St-Martin)
 Death: 1843-04-18
 Burial: 1843-04-20 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)

[First marriage 1823-01-28 Laval \(St-Martin\)](#)
 with
[JACQUES PAQUET](#)
 Father: JOSEPH PAQUET
 Mother: MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Family # 146714 [Couple]

of **JACQUES PAQUET** and **ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX**
 Father: JOSEPH PAQUET
 Mother: MARIE HELENE MADELEINE BARETTE
[Family](#)
 Father: ANTOINE LANGEVIN LACROIX
 Mother: MARIE LOUISE RODIER STMARTIN
[Family](#)

Marriage: 1823-01-28 Laval (St-Martin)
 Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1824-02-24 St-Eustache	1846-06-30 St-Jérôme		DOMITILLE [Family] ANTOINE MILLET
f	1825-08-10 St-Eustache	1847-10-26 St-Jérôme		FLAVIE [Family] ALEXANDRE DUPRAC DUPRAS
f	1827-05-26 St-Eustache	1843-11-14 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		SCHOLASTIQUE [Family] MAGLOIRE PICHE
m	1828-12-20 St-Eustache		1830-10-17 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	MAXIME
f	Vers 1830		1841-08-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	ADEE
m	1830-10-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			JOSEPHINE
x	1832-08-02 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)		1832-08-02 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	ANONYME
m	1833-08-09 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			MOISE
f	1836-02-21 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			MARIE LOUISE
m	1838-02-24 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			OLIVIER
m	1841-06-26 Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)			LOUIS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Olivier Paquet

NOTE: Jacques Paquette Paquet is the main subject of the present genealogical analysis.

1825 CENSUS

JOSEPHE PAYETTE, Algonquin Village, Oka Mission

JOSEPH PAQUETTE, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

PAQUETTE, JACQUES, St-Eustache, York District, Québec

ALEXIS PAQUETTE, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

Appendix 2: Joseph Payette, 1825 Census, Algonquin Village, Lake of Two Mountains Mission

1825 Census, Lake of Two Mountain Mission, Algonquin Village

Joseph Payette

NOTE: This person name is *Joseph PAYETTE* and not *Joseph PAQUETTE*

1825 Census of Lower Canada for Joseph Payette
 York > Lac des Deux-Montagnes

Noms des Patrons.	Noms des Chefs de Famille.	Nombre total de personnes de tous sexes dans chaque maison numérotée, compris les personnes appartenant à la famille.	Nombre de personnes de moins de 16 ans.	Nombre de personnes de 16 ans et au-dessus.	HOMMES					FEMMES			Remarques Générales et Noms de la pro- priété des personnes qui ont personnellement été l'Émission et Reçu de change paris, et ceux les noms de ces dans chaque page, il a été déposé une copie de ces Res- tours.						
					De 25 ans et au-dessus de 50 ans.					De 15 ans et au-dessous de 25 ans.				De 15 ans et au-dessous de 25 ans.					
					De 25 à 30 ans.	De 31 à 35 ans.	De 36 à 40 ans.	De 41 à 45 ans.	De 46 à 50 ans.	De 15 à 20 ans.	De 21 à 25 ans.	De 26 à 30 ans.		De 15 à 20 ans.	De 21 à 25 ans.	De 26 à 30 ans.			
Algonquin Lac antinuit	Report	218	12	22	37	20	4	8	2	55	1	11	1	4	28	17	25	13	11
	Joseph Thivierge	7	1	1	1	2				1					1	2	1		
	30 Ignace Casagrande	11		1	2		2			3					1	0			1
	Joseph Thivierge	6			4										2	1	1		1
	Joseph Thivierge	2													1	1	1		1
	Joseph Thivierge	3		1						1					1	1	1		1
	35 Joseph Thivierge	4		1		1	1							1	1	1		1	
	Total	248	15	26	44	22	7	15	5	57	1	12	2	4	32	21	28	15	12
Village Algonquin	Nikantakijiki Spies	7	0	1	1	1	1							1	1	2	1		
	Nakonsikoui Spies	11		3											1	1	1		
	Guillaume Kujakishu	6		2	2									1	1	1	1		1
	Ignace Kujakishu	2												1	1	1	1		1
	Blaise Kujakishu	7	1		1	1									1	2	3		
	Louis Kujakishu	8	2	1	1				1	1					1	1	1		1
	Michel Kujakishu	6		2	1									2	2	1	1		1
	Joseph Kujakishu	6		1	1	1	1							1	1	1	1		1
	Jacques Connesseurat	12	3	2	3				1						3	2	1	10	
	Constant Poirand	3		1										1				1	
	Thylo Poirand	8	2	2	2				1						4	1	1		1
	Nikonsi	5	3							1					2	1	1		1
Nikonsi Kujakishu	5	2	1						1					1	1	1		1	
Blaise Kujakishu	5	3							1					1	1	1		1	
Simon Constant	11		1					1						1	1	1		1	
	Total	88	17	15	9	3	3	7	4	1	2	15	8	13	8	13	6	3	

Joseph Payette

Source: Ancestry

https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/9807/images/MM9.3.1_2FTH-1-11352-3527-28?treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=CDR15&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=1988

1825 CENSUS

JOSEPHE PAYETTE, Algonquin Village, Oka Mission

JOSEPH PAQUETTE, St-Vincent de Paul, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

PAQUETTE, JACQUES, St-Eustache, York District, Québec

ALEXIS PAQUETTE, St-Martin, Laval, Effingham District, Québec

Appendix 4: Jacques Paquette, 1825 Census, St-Eustache, York District, Quebec

1825 Census, St-Eustache, York District, Québec

Jacques Paquet (i.e. Paquette)

RECENSEMENT DU BAS-CANADA 1825 LOWER CANADA CENSUS RETURNS

Noms des Paroisses.	Noms des Chefs de Familles.	Nombre total de Personnes de la Paroisse.	Nombre d'Étrangers appartenant à la Famille.	HOMMES						FEMMES			Remarques Générales. et Noms de la personne ou des personnes qui ont personnellement fait l'émigration et Retour de chaque place, et entre les mains de qui, dans chaque place, il a été déposé une copie de ces Retours.								
				De 15 ans et au-dessous de 20 ans.		De 20 et au-dessus de 25 ans.		De 25 et au-dessus de 30 ans.		De 15 et au-dessous de 20 ans.		De 20 et au-dessus de 25 ans.									
				Non-Mariés.	Mariés.	Non-Mariés.	Mariés.	Non-Mariés.	Mariés.	Non-Mariés.	Mariés.	Non-Mariés.		Mariés.							
Cité St-Eustache - St-Lac	Huguette Larivière	5																			
	Jacques Paquet	6																			
	Wilson Thompson	7																			
	Joseph Larivière	8																			
	Anacle Charbon	9																			
	Charles Bouthault	10																			
	Charles Leduc	11																			
	Estache Leduc	12																			
	Joseph Leduc	13																			
	Joseph Leduc	14																			
	Joseph Leduc	15																			
	Joseph Leduc	16																			
	Joseph Leduc	17																			
	Joseph Leduc	18																			
	Joseph Leduc	19																			
	Joseph Leduc	20																			
			134	36	18	7	2	2	2	14	2	3	3	14	5	20	2	8			

Jacques Paquette

Source: Library and Archives Canada

https://central.bac-lac.gc.ca/.item/?app=Census1825&op=pdf&id=004569588_00133

JAQUES PAQUETTE

**PROOF OF IDENTITY
AND
NAMES OF PARENTS**

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet’s parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette

Fully supported by the University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH genealogists and historians, Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie H el ene Madeleine Barette were confirmed to be the parents of AOO root ancestors Joseph Paquet Jr, Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet along with their other siblings.

1783 to 1809 Period
Family of

Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie H el ene Magdeleine Barette

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1784-02-26 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1784-02-29 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE HELENE
m	1785-04-06 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1812-10-19 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1832-07-05 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JOSEPH [Family] MARIE LOUISE MARGUERITE AUBE AUBERT
f	1787-10-28 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)		1789-01-24 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MADELEINE
f	1789-07-21 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1808-11-08 Laval (St-Martin)		MARIE MARGUERITE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE COUSINEAU
m	1790-11-22 Laval (St-Martin)	1815-09-19 Laval (St-Martin)		CHARLES [Family] MARIE ISABELLE ELISABETH GAUTHIER
m	1792-02-22 Laval (St-Martin)	1814-05-24 Laval (St-Martin)		FRANCOIS [Family] JOSEPHE BAYARD
m	1793-09-11 Laval (St-Martin)	1819-10-12 Laval (St-Martin)		ALEXIS [Family] MARIE LOUISE PROVOST PREVOST
f	1795-04-24 Laval (St-Martin)	1816-10-15 Laval (St-Martin)	1847-01-11 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE [Family] AUGUSTIN BOUCHER
f	1796-07-17 Laval (St-Martin)		1796-08-13 Laval (St-Martin)	MARIE LOUISE
m	1797-07-27 Laval (St-Martin)		1797-08-20 Laval (St-Martin)	JEAN BAPTISTE
m	1798-08-10 Laval (St-Martin)	1826-01-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	1830-02-20 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] ELISABETH GAUTHIER LAROUCHE
m	1800-02-15 Laval (St-Martin)	1823-01-28 Laval (St-Martin)		JACQUES [Family] ELISABETH ISABELLE LANGEVIN LACROIX
f	1804-01-30 Laval (St-Martin)		1807-03-30 Laval (St-Martin)	LOUISE
f	1806-01-13 Laval (St-Martin)	1832-09-17 St-Eustache		MARIE CATHERINE [Family] PAUL FILIATRAULT STLOUIS
m	1807-07-01 Laval (St-Martin)		1807-07-19 Laval (St-Martin)	PIERRE
f	1809-01-15 Laval (St-Martin)		1821-02-23 Laval (St-Vincent-de-Paul)	MARIE LOUISE
f		1832-08-06 Montr�al (Rivi�re-des-Prairies)		MARIE ANNE [Family] CALIXTE ALLARD

{ AOO Root Ancestor
Joseph Paquet Jr.

{ AOO Root Ancestor
Alexis Paquet

{ AOO Root Ancestor
Jacques Paquet

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY AND NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

The following original historic records, in chronological order, should demonstrate beyond a shadow of a doubt that AOO root ancestors Joseph Paquet Jr, Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet are siblings and that they are the children of Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie H el ene Madeleine Barette.

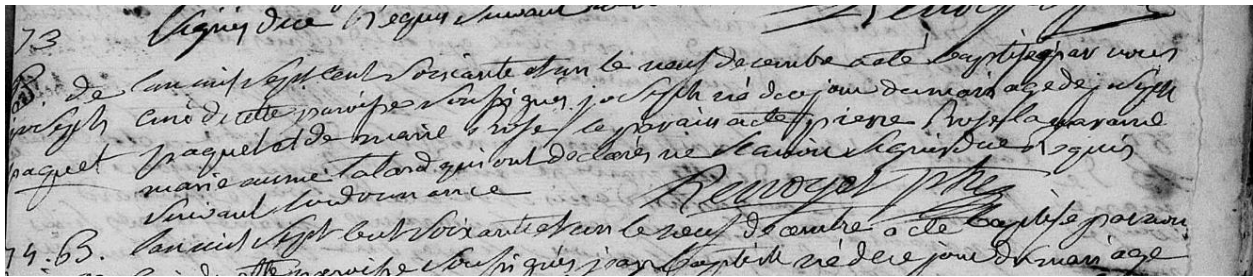
We have:

1761-12-09, Laval, Qu ebec
Birth

Joseph Paquet Sr., son of Joseph Paquet and Marie Rose

Joseph Paquet Sr. is the father of Joseph Paquet Jr., Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet.

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Laval](#) > [Saint-Vincent-de-Paul](#) >
[Bapt emes, mariages, s epultures 1743-1779](#) >



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-P49Q?i=178&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

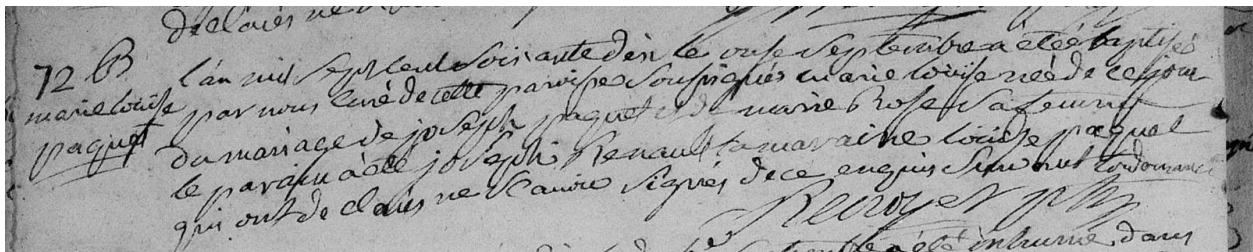
1770-09-11, Laval, Qu ebec
Birth

Marie Louise Paquet, daughter of Joseph Paquet and Marie Rose.

She was the sister of Joseph Paquet Sr, father of AOO Root Ancestor Joseph Paquet Jr, Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet.

Her husband, Paschal Bigras whom she married on 1794-07-08 in Laval, Qu ebec, was a witness on 1815-06-19 in Laval, Qu ebec, to the marriage of her nephew Charles Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie H el ene Madeleine Barette and sibling to AOO Root Ancestor Joseph Paquet Jr, Alexis Paquet and Jacques Paquet

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Laval](#) > [Saint-Vincent-de-Paul](#) >
[Bapt emes, mariages, s epultures 1743-1779](#) >



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-PWG8?i=309&wc=HCXZ-T38%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20636302&cc=1321742>

JAQUES PAQUETTE

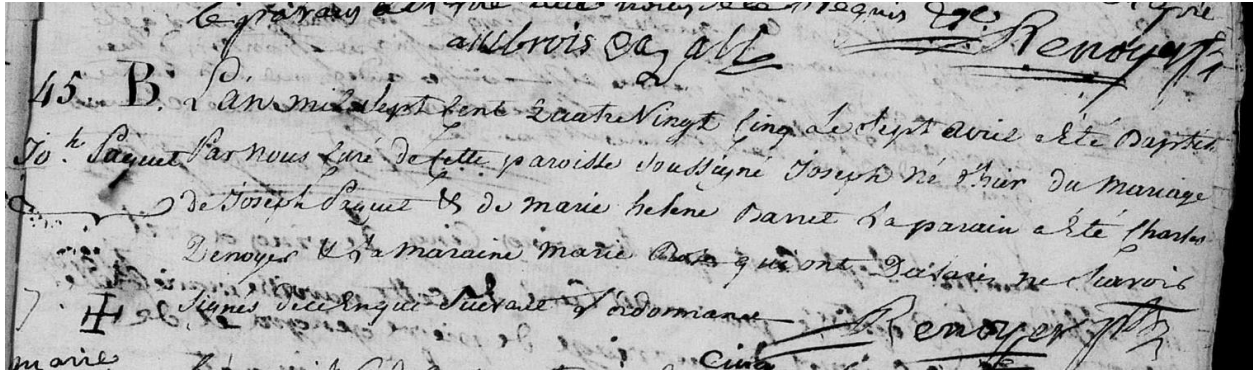
PROOF OF IDENTITY
AND
NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1785-04-06, Laval, Québec
Birth

Joseph Paquet Jr., son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Marie Hélène Madeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Vincent-de-Paul ▸
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 ▸

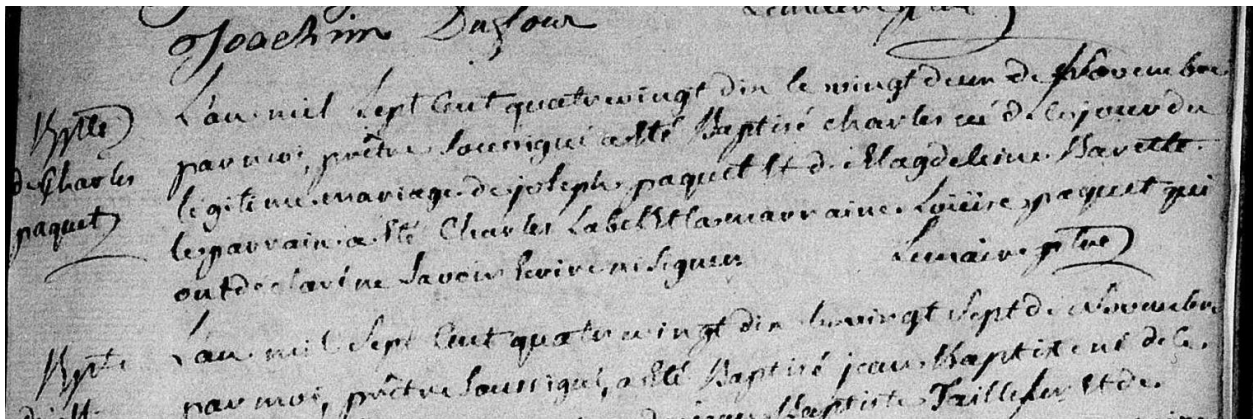


Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-L265?i=89&wc=HCMT-HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742>

1790-11-21, Laval, Québec
Birth

Charles Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 ▸



<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L99S-P367?i=164&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742>

JAQUES PAQUETTE

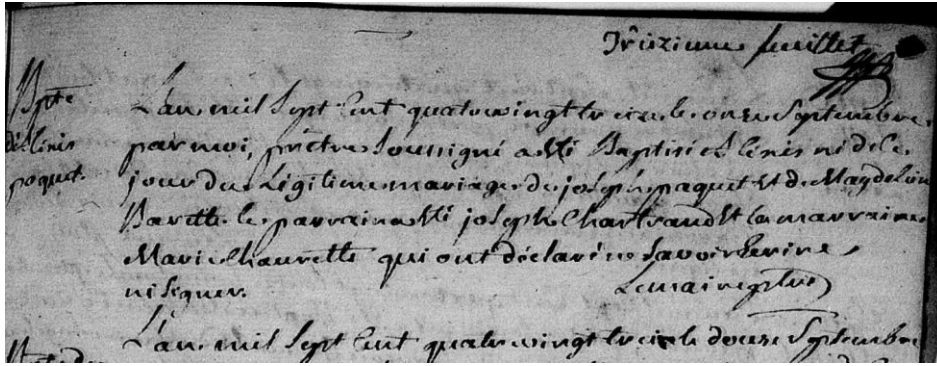
PROOF OF IDENTITY
AND
NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1793-09-11, Laval, Québec.
Birth

Alexis Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811 ▸



Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-P3Q7?i=215&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742>

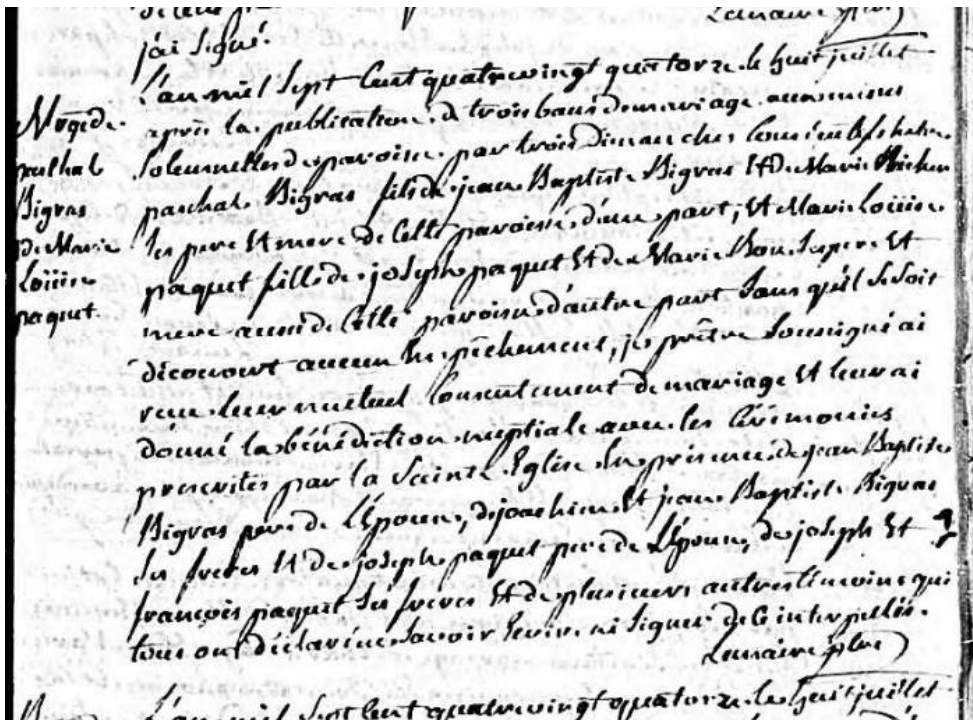
1794-07-08, Laval, Québec
Marriage

Marie Louise Paquet, daughter of Joseph Paquet and Marie Rose
And
Paschal Bigras son of Jean Baptiste Bigras and Marie Richer

Witnesses to the marriage are her father Joseph Paquet (husband of Marie Rose) and her brother Joseph Sr. (husband of Magdeleine Barette) and her other brother Francois Paquet.

Note: Paschal Bigras will serve as a witness to the marriage of his nephew Charles Paquet, the son of Joseph Paquet Jr., on 1815-06-19, Laval, Québec, to Marie Isabelle Elizabeth Gauthier.

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Michel Bigras
L ▸ Laval ▸ St-Martin ▸ 1791-1800



Source: Ancestry.com
https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d1p_11270469?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&queryId=46f113ba6c2556da54f45189733a8d10&usePUB=true&_phsrc=eog1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=4498685

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY AND NAMES OF PARENTS

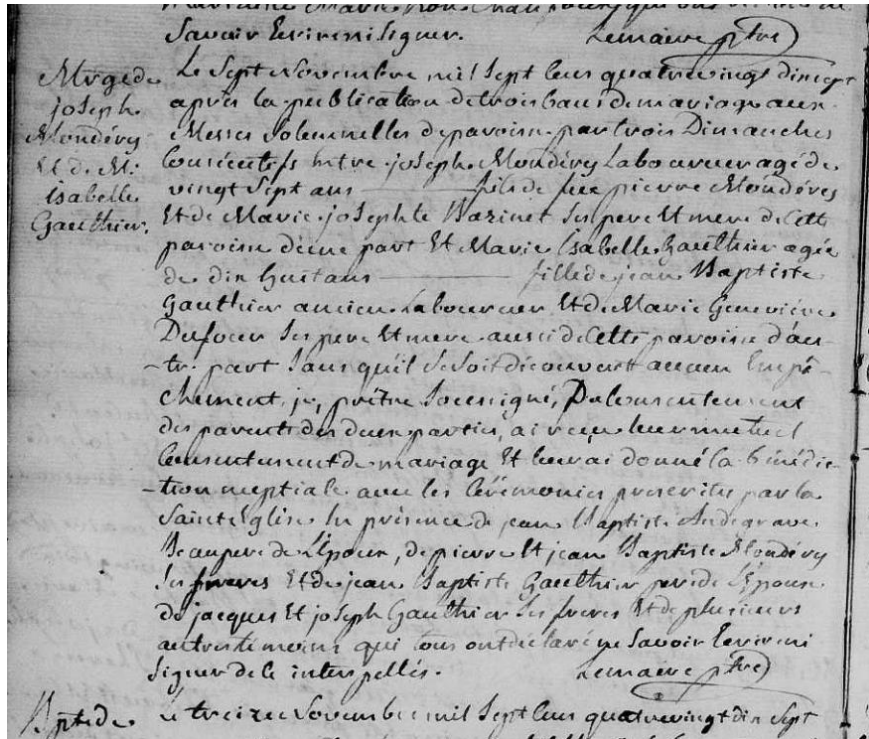
Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1797-11-07, Laval, Québec
Marriage

Joseph Mondery
And
Isabelle Gauthier.

This document confirms that the given name of Charles Paquet's wife, Marie Gauthier, was Isabelle.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811

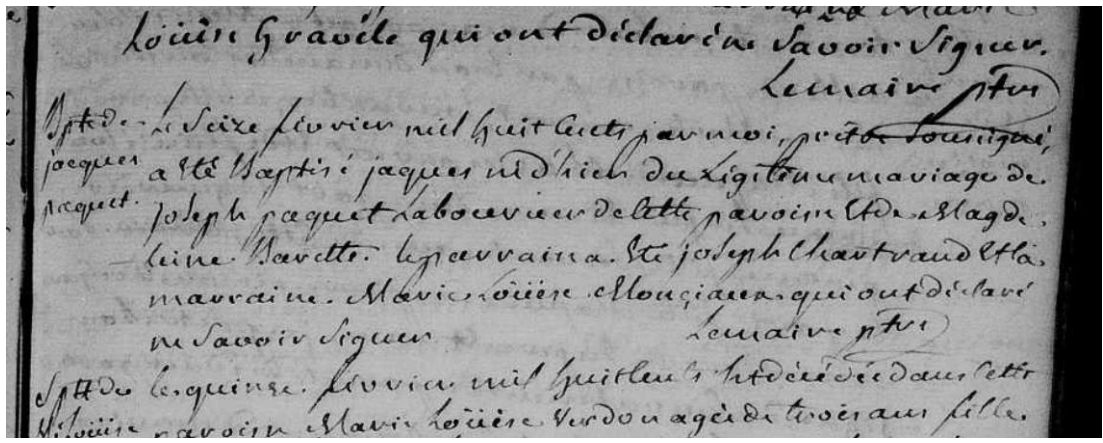


Source Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-PQR5?i=311&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742>

1800-02-15, Laval, Québec
Birth

Jacques Paquet, Son of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811
Image 372 of 699



Source family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-PQPX?i=371&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742>

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY
AND
NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

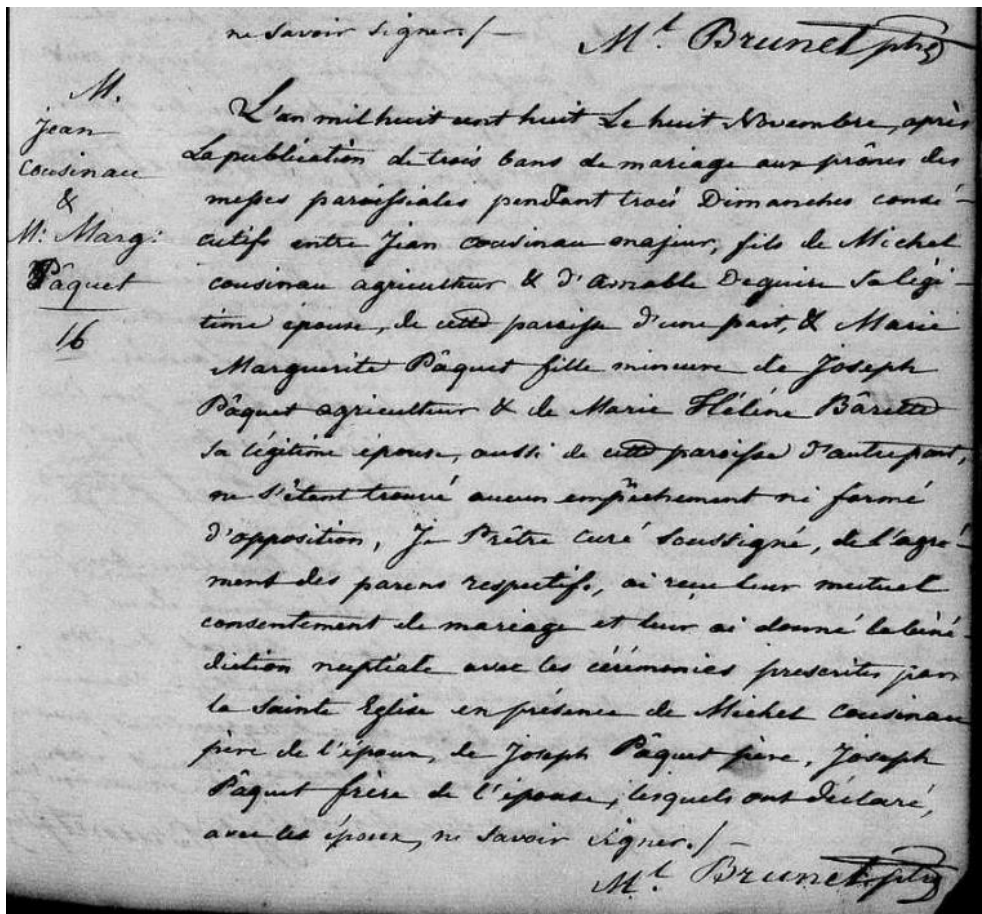
1808-11-08, Laval, Québec
Marriage

Marguerite Paquet daughter of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette
And
Jean Cousineau, son of Michel Cousineau and Amable Deguire

Witnesses are her father Joseph Paquet Sr. and her brother Joseph Paquet Jr.

Jean Cousineau will serve as a witness to the marriage on 1815-06-19 in Laval, Québec, of Charles Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Madeleine Barette, to Marie Isabelle Elizabeth Gauthier.

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ | [Laval](#) > [Saint-Martin](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1782-1811](#) >



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-PQMP?i=607&wc=HCRD-929%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17047502&cc=1321742>

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY
AND
NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1812-10-19, Laval, Québec
Marriage

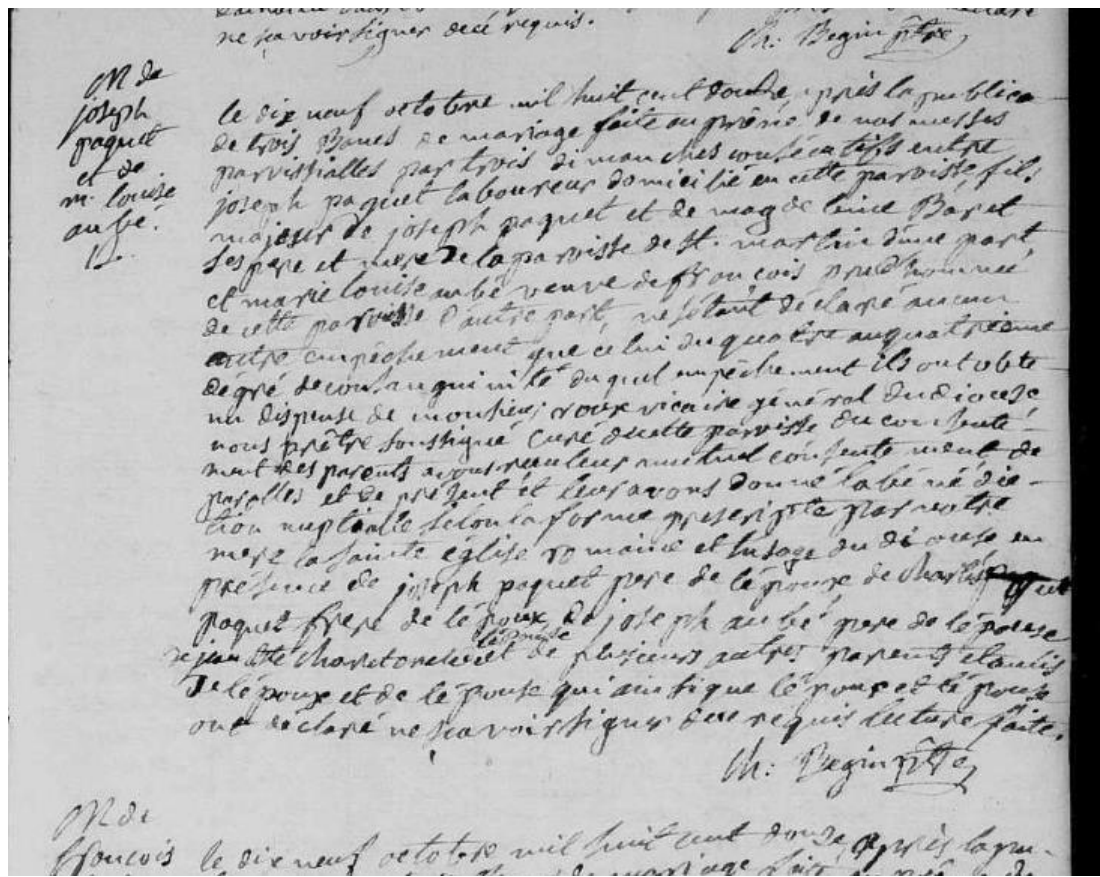
Joseph Paquet Jr., son of Joseph Paquet Sr. and Magdeleine Barette
and
Marie Louise Aubé, widow of Francois Prudhomme

Note

Witnesses to Joseph Paquet Jr. wedding are his father Joseph Paquet Sr and his younger brother Charles Paquet.

This document links Joseph Paquet Jr to his father Joseph Paquet Sr and his brother Charles Paquet.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 | Laval > Saint-Vincent-de-Paul >
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1780-1815 >



Joseph Paquet Sr,
father and Charles
Paquet, brother of
Joseph Paquet Jr
are witnesses.

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-L2WN?i=542&wc=HCMT-
HZ9%3A15298201%2C20636301%2C20888801&cc=1321742

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY
AND
NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

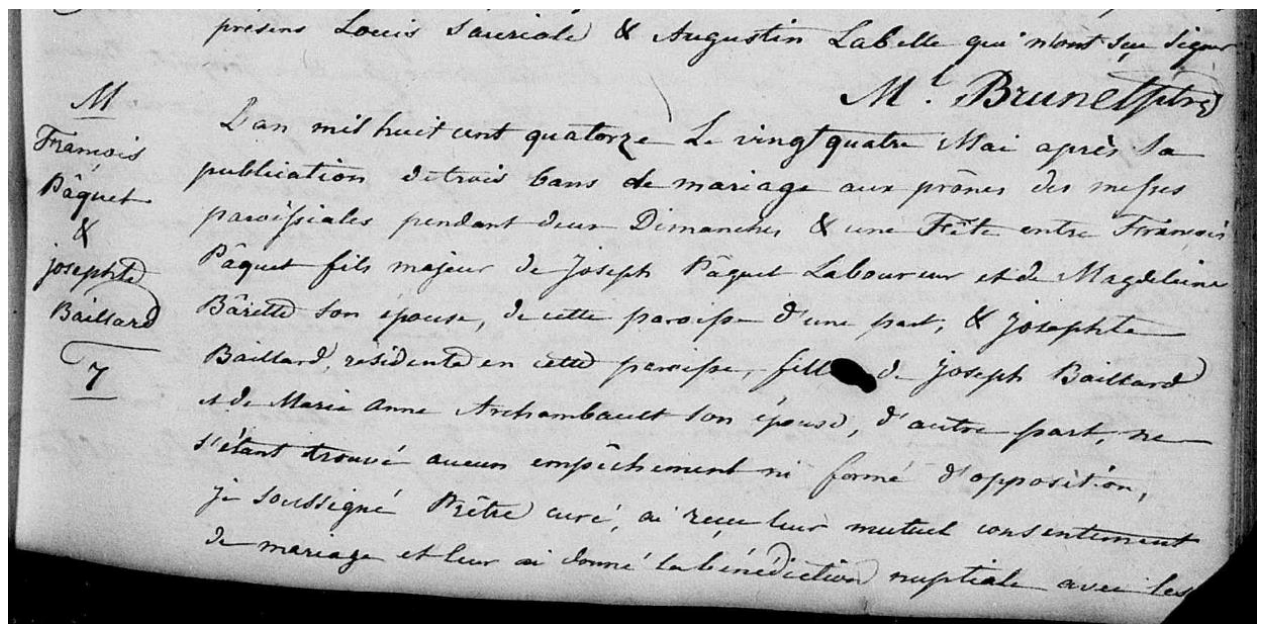
1814-05-24, Laval, Quebec
Marriage

Francois Paquet, son of Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette
and
Joseph Baillard, daughter of Joseph Baillard and Marie Anne Archambault

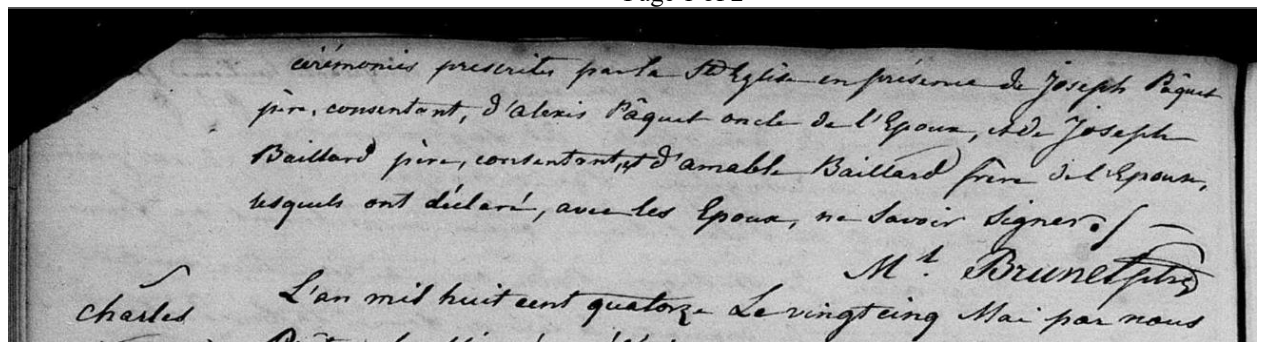
Witness to his marriage are his father, Joseph Paquet Sr, and his brother Alexis Paquet.

This document links AOO root Ancestor Alexis Paquet to his brother Francois Paquet and their parents Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 ▸



Page 1 of 2



Page 2 of 2

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-W5PY?i=88&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY AND NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1815-09-19, Laval, Québec.
Marriage

Charles Paquet (Parents' names are not mentioned)
And
Marie (Isabelle) Gauthier ,widow of Joseph Mondery

(See her wedding to Joseph Mondery confirming her nmae as Marie Isabelle Gauthier).

Note

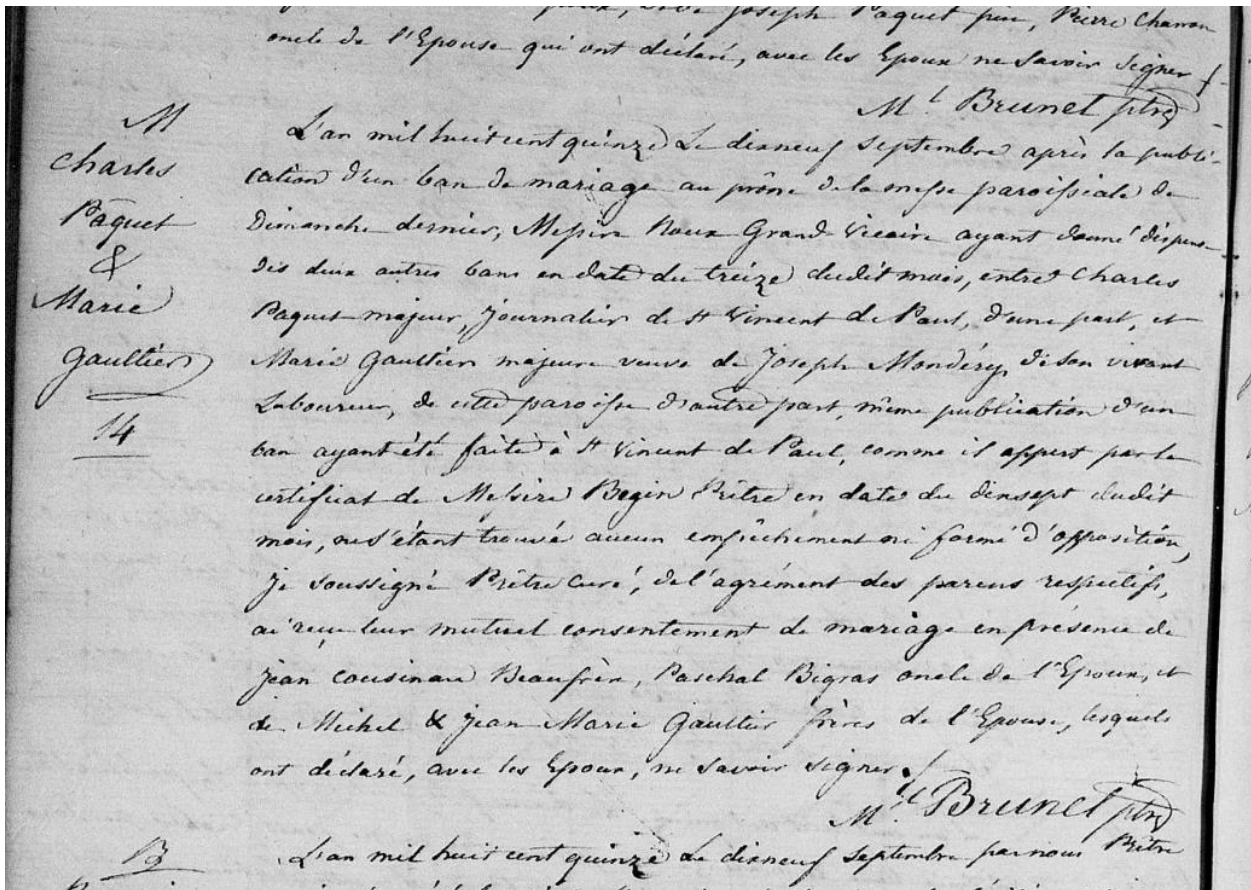
A witness to Charles Paquet's marriage is his brother in law, Jean Cousineau, who had married his sister Marguerite Paquet daughter of Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette, on 1808-11-08, Laval, Québec.

Another witness is Paschal Bigras, uncle of the groom, who is married to Marie Louise Paquet, sister to Joseph Paquet Sr., the grooms's father.

This document links Charles Paquet to his sister Marguerite Paquet and his aunt Marie Louise Paquet and thus also to his parents Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette.

It is to be noted that Marie (Isabelle) Gauthier, a few years later in 1825, will serve as godmother to Flavie Paquet, Jacques Paquet and Elizabeth Langevin's daughter, thus again linking them all directly to Joseph Paquet Sr. and Magdeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Martin > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 >



Source Family

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-W55B?i=118&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742>

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY
AND
NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1819-10-12, Laval, Québec
Marriage

Alexis Paquet (Parents' names are not mentioned)
And
Marie Louise Prévost, daughter of Louis Prévost and Marie Louise Leblanc.

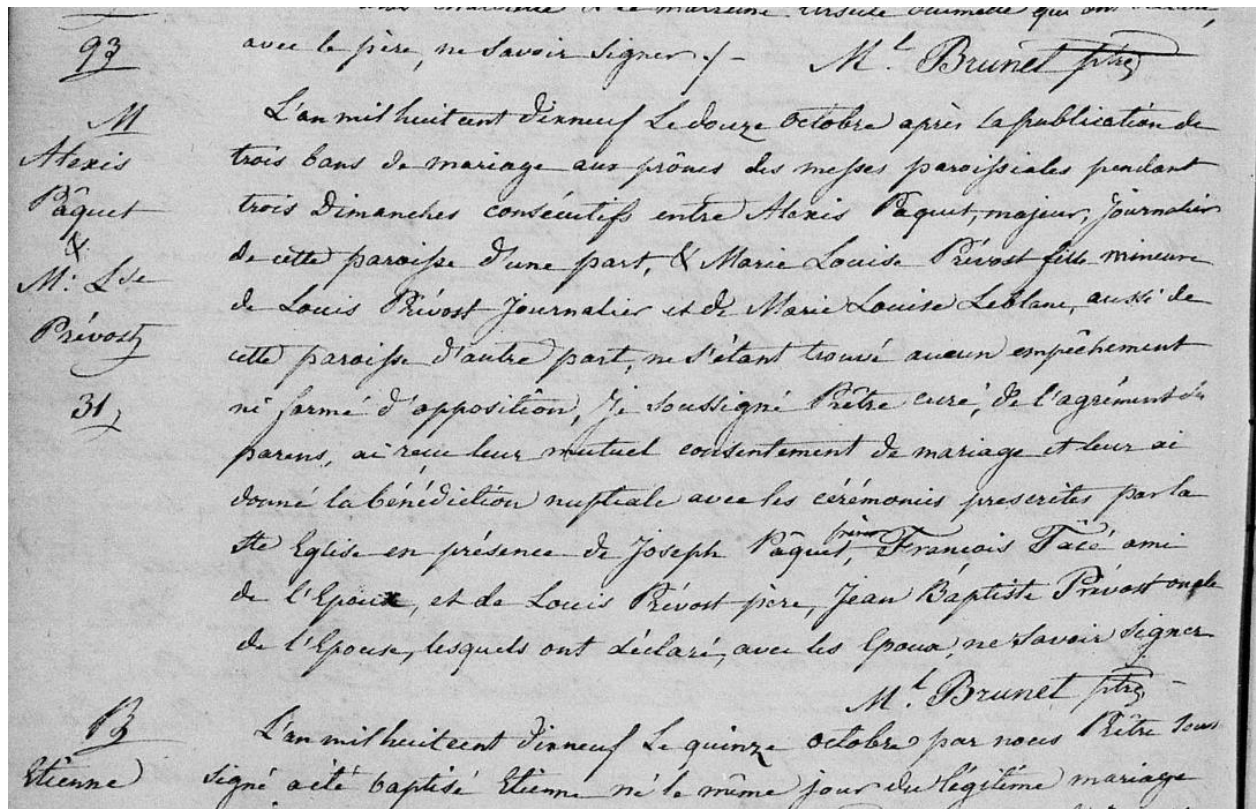
NOTE

Alexis Paquet's father, Joseph Paquet, died on 1818-11-21 in Laval, Québec.

However, his brother, AOO root ancestor Joseph Paquet Jr was a witness

This marriage document links AOO root ancestor Alexis Paquet to his older brother Joseph Paquet Jr., also an AOO root ancestor and whose parents at both his baptism and wedding are known to be Joseph Paquet Sr and Madeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Laval > Saint-Martin > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 >



Source family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-WRXX?i=210&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742>

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY
AND
NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1823-01-28, Laval, Québec
Marriage No. 1

Jacques Paquet, (His parents' names are not mentioned)
And
Elizabeth Langevin dite Lacroix, daughter of the late Antoine Langevin dit Lacroix and Marie Louise Rodier

Note

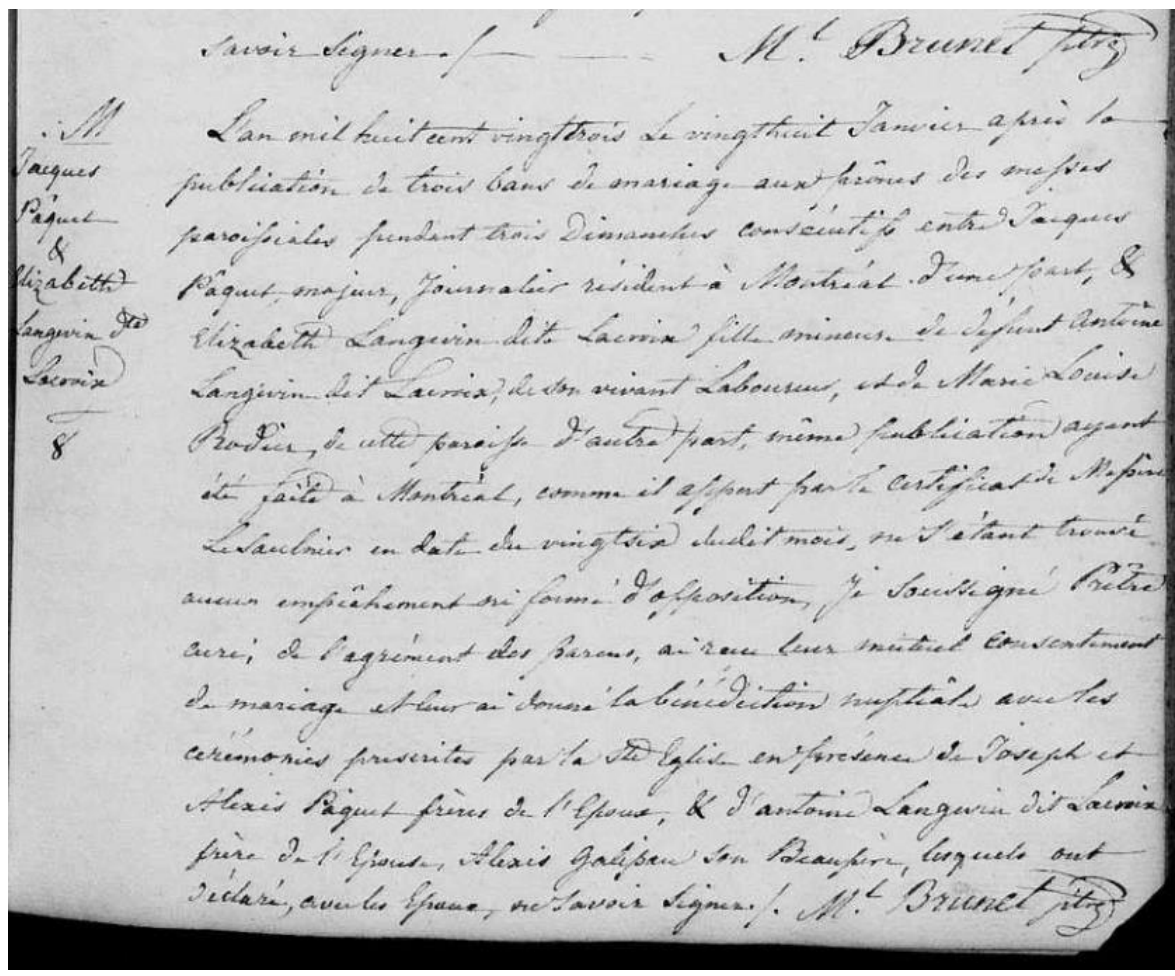
Alexis Paquet's father, Joseph Paquet, died on 1818-11-21 in Laval, Québec.

Jacques Paquet's brothers, AOO root ancestors Joseph Paquet and Alexis Paquet, were both witnesses at his wedding.

This document links AOO root ancestor Jacques Paquet to his brother Alexis Paquet and Joseph Paquet and consequently to their parents Joseph Paquet Sr and Magdeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Laval ▸ Saint-Martin ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1811-1836 ▸

◀ Image 339 of 762 ▶



Source Family Search
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-WR67?i=338&wc=HC72-BZ9%3A15298201%2C16889401%2C17609301&cc=1321742

JAQUES PAQUETTE

PROOF OF IDENTITY AND NAMES OF PARENTS

Appendix 6 Documents proving Jacques Paquet's parents being Joseph Paquet and Magdeleine Barette (Cont'd)

1825-08-10, Laval, Québec,
Birth

Flavie Paquet, daughter to Jacques Paquet and Elizabeth Langevin.

Godparents are Alexis Galipeau and Isabelle Gauthier.

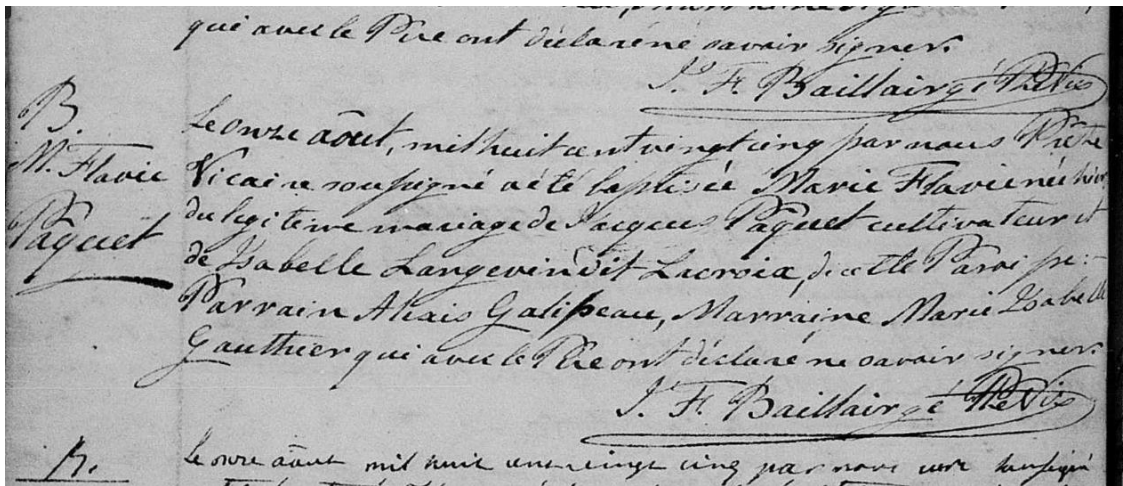
Note

Godfather is Alexis Galipeau, step-father of Elizabeth Langevin and husband of her mother Marie Louise Rodier widow of her late father Antoine Langevin.

The godmother is Marie Isabelle Gauthier wife of Charles Paquet, brother to AOO root ancestor, Jacques Paquet, the child's father.

This document not only links Jacques Paquet to his wife Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin through her step-father, it also links him to his brother Charles Paquet whose parents are clearly identified in his birth record as being Joseph Paquet and Madeleine Barette.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834 >



Source: Family Search
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-D8KY?i=133&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

Not secure | www.bms2000.org/fr/record/baptism/1130264

Fiche de baptême

Fermer

BMS2000 v.24	ID : 1130264	Cote : L	Responsable : LAUR	
Rôle	Nom	Prénom		
Enfant	PAQUET	Flavie		
Père	Paquet	Jacques		
Mère	Langevin Lacroix	Isabelle		
Parrain	Galipeau	Alexis		
Marraine	Gauthier	Isabelle		
Sexe	Naissance	Baptême		
F	1825-08-10	1825-08-11		
Paroisse	Localité	Comté	Province	Pays
St-Eustache	St-Eustache	Deux-Montagnes	QC	Canada
Notes				
-				
	Date de dernière modification			
	2019-02-04 00:06:06			

Source BMS 2000

DISCLAIMER

The information and conclusion contained in this analysis is “Confidential and Privileged” and is provided on the understanding that the author is not herein engaged in rendering genealogical, legal and any other professional advice and/or services. As such, the analysis and its conclusion should not be used as a substitute for consultation with genealogy, legal or other professional advisers and experts. Before making any decision or taking any action, you should consult a professional.

While every attempt to ensure that the information contained in this genealogy analysis has been obtained from reliable sources, the author is not responsible for errors or omissions, or for the results obtained from the use of this information. All information in this analysis is provided “as is”, with no guarantee of completeness, accuracy, timeliness or results obtained and/or conclusions reached from the use of this information, and without any warranty of any kind, expressed or implied. In no event will the author be liable to you or anyone else for any decision made or action taken in reliance of the information in this analysis or for any consequential, special or similar damages, even if advised of the possibility of such damages.

Certain links in this analysis connect to various websites maintained by third parties over whom the author has no control. The author makes no representation as to the accuracy or any other aspect of information contained in these websites.

Furthermore, this analysis contains copyrighted material the use of which may or may not be specifically authorized by the copyright owner. This material was prepared as a “Confidential and Privileged” personal research project done under “Fair Use” rules as a free public service to the Algonquin of Ontario First Nation and/or its citizens to confirm the authenticity of the Algonquin ancestry of some individuals listed on the Algonquins of Ontario Schedule of Ancestors (2013) and whose names are used for enrolment eligibility purposes. If you wish to use copyright material from this genealogical analysis for purposes of your own that go beyond fair use, you must obtain permission from the copyright owner.

Pembroke, Ontario
2021-05-01